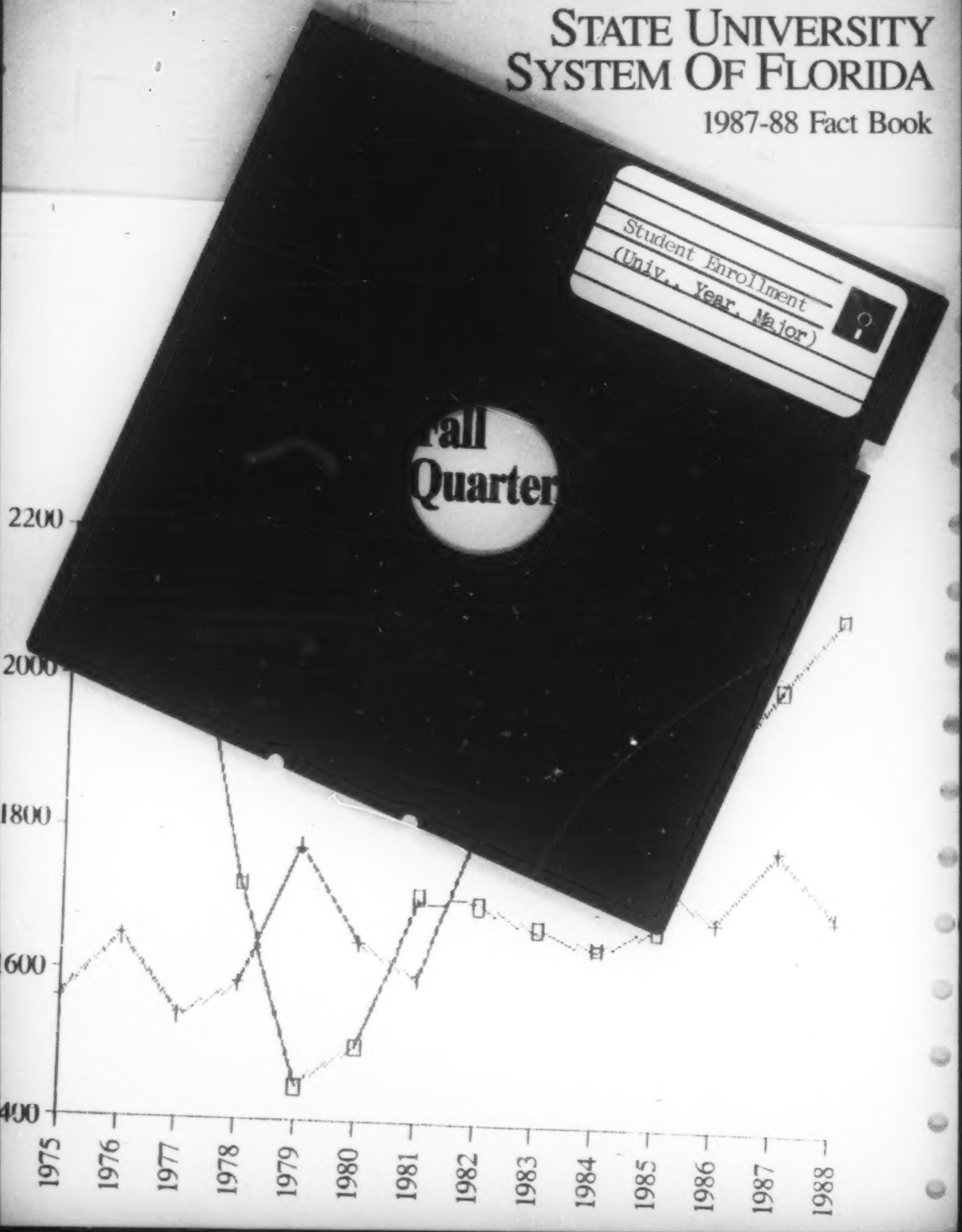
S1725-1-U

STATE UNIVERSITY SYSTEM OF FLORIDA

1987-88 Fact Book


Student Enrollment
(Univ., Year, Major)
Fall
Quarter
2200
2000
1800
1600
1400
1975
1976
1977
1978
1979
1980
1981
1982
1983
1984
1985
1986
1987
1988

FACT BOOK
1987-1988

STATE UNIVERSITY SYSTEM
OF FLORIDA

Florida Board of Regents
107 W. Gaines Street
Tallahassee, Florida 32399-1950

BOR 89-4

This publication was produced at an annual cost of $2,725.03, or $6.82 per copy to provide a compilation of significant information about the State University System

FOREWORD

FACT BOOK 1987-88 is designed to provide timely, accurate and comparative data about the State University System of Florida. It is intended for use by individuals interested in higher education in Florida. Our primary goal is to present summary information in a form which is easy to understand. Information is provided in the form of tabular displays, charts, graphs, and a glossary of terms and abbreviations.

Data in the FACT BOOK were gathered from a variety of sources. The primary source documents were the State University System Data Tapes, the Higher Education General Information Survey Reports (HEGIS), annual financial statements, operating budgets, and reports required by the United States Office for Civil Rights.

Every effort has been made to ensure that the data contained in this document is accurate and easy to use. Prior to republication of portions of this document or use of its data in policy development or analysis, we recommend you contact our staff to ensure that you receive any post-publication changes. In order to help this communication, we have placed the initials of the Board of Regents Office responsible for the data presented in the lower left corner of each table or figure. The initials are expanded in the glossary. In addition, a directory of Board of Regents Staff by responsibility has been included.

Charles B. Reed
Chancellor

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PAGE

FOREWORD.......... i

TABLE OF CONTENTS.......... ii

THE STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION (During 1987-88).......... iii

THE FLORIDA BOARD OF REGENTS (During 1987-88).......... iii

THE UNIVERSITY PRESIDENTS (During 1987-88).......... iii

THE STATE UNIVERSITY SYSTEM OF FLORIDA.......... iv

INSTITUTIONAL CHARACTERISTICS.......... 1

ADMISSIONS.......... 8

ENROLLMENT.......... 21

DEGREE PROGRAMS.......... 54

TUITION, FEES AND FINANCIAL AID.......... 97

INSTITUTION FINANCE.......... 105

CONTRACTS & GRANTS.......... 112

PERSONNEL.......... 123

FUNCTIONAL DIRECTORY BY RESPONSIBILITY.......... 131

1987-88

STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION

The Honorable Bob Martinez
Governor

The Honorable Jim Smith
Secretary of State

The Honorable Gerald A. Lewis
Comptroller

The Honorable Robert Butterworth
Attorney General

The Honorable Doyle Conner
Commissioner of Agriculture

The Honorable Tom Gallagher
Treasurer

The Honorable Betty Castor
Commissioner of Education

UNIVERSITY PRESIDENTS

President Francis Borkowski
University of South Florida
Tampa, Florida

President Marshall M. Criser
University of Florida
Gainesville, Florida

President Bernard F. Sliger
Florida State University
Tallahassee, Florida

President Trevor Colbourn
University of Central Florida
Orlando, Florida

President Adam Herbert
University of North Florida
Jacksonville, Florida

President Frederick Humphries
Florida A&M University
Tallahassee, Florida

President Helen Popovich
Florida Atlantic University
Boca Raton, Florida

President Morris Marx
University of West Florida
Pensacola, Florida

President Modesto Maidique
Florida International University
Miami, Florida

THE FLORIDA BOARD OF REGENTS

The Honorable Joan Ruffier
1985 - 1991
Chairman
Orlando, Florida

The Honorable Charles Edwards, Sr.
1987 - 1993
Vice Chairman
Fort Myers, Florida

The Honorable DuBose Ausley
1978 - 1992
Tallahassee, Florida

The Honorable J. Clint Brown
1988 - 1994
Tampa, Florida

The Honorable Alec Courtelis
1988 - 1994
Miami, Florida

The Honorable Robert Dressler
1987 - 1993
Ft. Lauderdale, Florida

The Honorable Jackie Goigel
1988 - 1989
Orlando, Florida

The Honorable Pat Groner
1987 - 1993
Pensacola, Florida

The Honorable Cecil Keene
1987 - 1993
St. Petersburg, Florida

The Honorable Raul Masvidal
1984 - 1990
Miami, Florida

The Honorable Thomas Petway
1989 - 1995
Jacksonville, Florida

The Honorable Carolyn Roberts
1989 - 1995
Ocala, Florida

The Honorable Betty Castor
Term of Commissioner
Commissioner of Education

Charles B. Reed
Chancellor

STATE UNIVERSITY SYSTEM OF FLORIDA

The State University System of Florida consists of nine state universities, and the Board of Regents and its staff. The System was established formally in 1905, when the Florida Legislature enacted the Buckman Act. This legislation consolidated various post high school institutions into three, under a Board of Control. After consolidation, the System included the University of the State of Florida in Gainesville, Florida A&M College and Florida State College for Women in Tallahassee. As Florida's economy developed in the post-war era, the desire for education grew significantly throughout the state. The demand for advanced instruction within commuting distance of home led to a period of expansion. Between 1956 and 1965 six additional institutions were established. In order to enhance the coordination of this growing system, the Florida Legislature established the Board of Regents as the single governing board of the state supported universities.

The Board of Regents was established in 1965, with nine members. Today, that number has grown to thirteen. The membership includes eleven Regents appointed by the Governor for six-year terms, a student Regent appointed for a one-year term, and the Commissioner of Education, ex-officio. The Chancellor is the Chief Administrative Officer of the Board of Regents and of the State University System. The Board and Chancellor are supported by the Board of Regents staff in Tallahassee, organized along major functional lines: The Office of the Chancellor, including Equal Opportunity Programs, Internal Management Auditing, General Counsel, Corporate Secretary; the Office of Academic Programs, including program review, academic planning, and research services; the Office of Budgets and Financial Services, including business and financial operations, construction administration, personnel programs, labor relations, and office support services; and The Office of Public Affairs, including the Director of Public Information, all governmental relations activities of the Board and information resource management.

By statute, the Board of Regents prepares the Legislative Budget Request, selects university presidents and makes policy. Its responsibilities include adoption of systemwide rules and policies, planning for future needs of the system, evaluating and coordinating program development, among others. The Board is analogous to a Board of Directors of a corporation. The Chancellor is analogous to its chief executive officer. Responsibility for the operation of each institution is delegated to the universities. In the state organizational structure, the Board of Regents is placed within the State Department of Education as "the division of universities." The State Board of Education is charged with the responsibility of approving or disapproving all rules adopted by the Regents and adopting and transmitting the State University System Legislative Budget Request.

Today the State University System of Florida consists of nine institutions: in Gainesville, the University of Florida; in Tallahassee, Florida A&M University and Florida State University; in Tampa, the University of South Florida; in Boca Raton, Florida Atlantic University; in Pensacola, the University of West Florida; in Orlando, the University of Central Florida; in Jacksonville, the University of North Florida; in Miami, Florida International University. Twelve off-campus centers are located throughout the state. In addition, the University of Florida Institute of Food and Agriculture Science (IFAS) administers seven agricultural research and education centers, as well as sixty-nine county cooperative extension programs. The University of Florida and the University of South Florida operate medical schools. UF Provides internship and residency programs on campus at Shands Teaching Hospital. USF operates the Moffit Cancer Center and the Shrine Hospital, on campus.

The system overall received a significant infusion of resources from the state Legislature, amounting to somewhat larger than 13 percent. The system also continues to be involved in one of the most active capital construction programs in the nation. The number of endowed Eminent Scholars chairs continued to rise. The Eminent Scholars program continues to be one of the most significant and innovative programs for building public-private partnerships in the nation. It also continues to be emulated by Legislatures throughout the nation.

INSTITUTIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

TABLE 1.--CHARACTERISTICS OF UNIVERSITIES

	UF	FSU	FAMU	USF	FAU
Environment					
Location of Main Campus:					
City	Gainesville	Tallahassee	Tallahassee	Tampa	Boca Raton
County	Alachua	Leon	Leon	Hillsborough	Palm Beach
Branch Campuses:					
City		Panama City		St. Petersburg	Ft. Lauderdale
County		Bay		Pinellas	Broward
City				Sarasota	West Palm Beach
County				Sarasota	Palm Beach
City				Ft. Myers	
County				Lee	
City				Lakeland	
County				Polk	
Population of County of Main Campus (1)	176,090	171,890	171,890	775,269	752,115
Per Capita Income of County of Main Campus (2)	11,838	12,480	12,480	13,161	19,938
Structure, Facilities and Library Resources					
Year Established	1853	1857	1887	1956	1961
Size of Campus in Acres (4)	2,282	1,167	419	1,742	817
Gross Square Feet (5)	11,506,151	5,507,536	1,853,775	4,694,791	1,479,182
Dormitory Capacity (6)	6,117	3,937	2,100	3,582	1,054
Number of Library Volumes(3)	3,021,360	2,166,154	517,354	1,459,513	637,767
Enrollment					
FTE (8)	21,841	16,312	4,131	15,445	5,685
Headcount (8)	31,151	23,485	5,743	28,392	11,082
Percent Out-Of-State Students	12.6	23.1	22.1	11.5	5.5
Percent Part-Time Students	19.1	19.4	17.9	50.0	62.2
Median Age of Students	21	21	21	24	26

TABLE 1.--CHARACTERISTICS OF UNIVERSITIES, Continued

	UWF	UCF	FIU	UNF
Environment				
Location of Main Campus:				
City	Pensacola	Orlando	Miami	Jacksonville
County	Escambia	Orange	Dade	Duval
Branch Campuses:				
City(Name)		(Brevard Center)	North Miami	(Downtown)
County		Brevard	Dade	Duval
City(Name)		(Daytona Center)		
County		Volusia		
City(Name)		So. Orlando		
County		Orange		
Population of County of Main Campus (1)	273,018	577,856	1,776,099	645,709
Per Capita Income of County of Main Campus (2)	11,466	14,799	14,863	13,868
Structure, Facilities and Library Resources				
Year Established	1963	1963	1965	1965
Size of Campus in Acres (4)	1,152	1,412	537	1,000
Gross Square Feet (5)	991,771	1,704,681	1,823,732	538,808
Dormitory Capacity (6)	775	899	1,250	444
Number of Library Volumes(3)	584,536	630,460	810,418	434,341
Enrollment				
FTE (8)	3,716	9,790	8,882	3,355
Headcount (8)	6,645	17,398	16,313	6,758
Percent Out-Of-State Students	7.9	5.0	7.6	5.9
Percent Part-Time Students	54.0	49.2	58.6	65.3
Median Age of Students	26	24	25	27

TABLE 1.--CHARACTERISTICS OF UNIVERSITIES, Continued

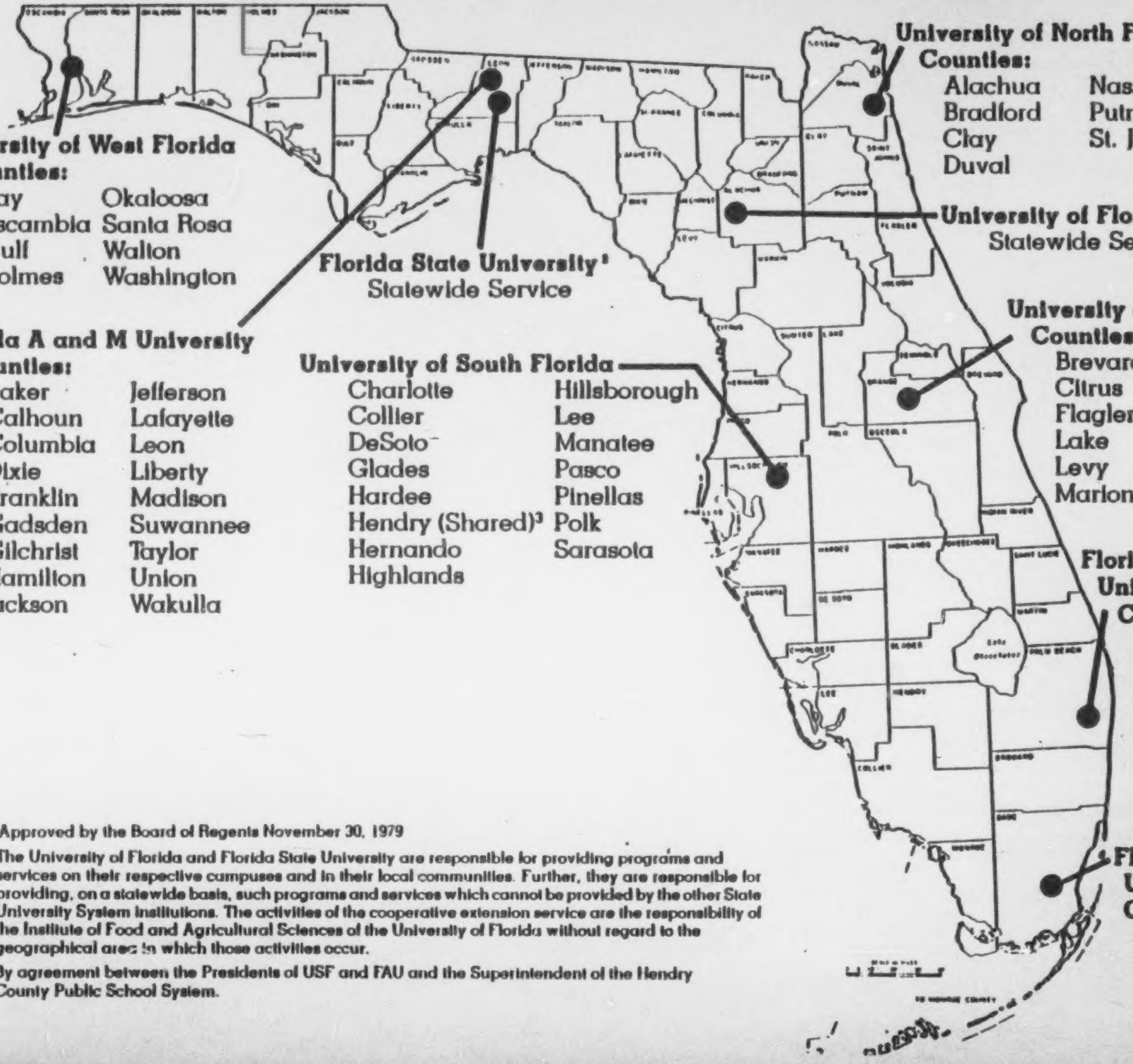
	UF	FSU	FAMU	USF	FAU	UWF	UCF	FIU	UNF	SUS
National Merit Scholars:										
Total Number Undergraduates(7)...	306	115	0	67	3	7	39	1	10	548
Number of New Freshmen(8)........	86	49	0	14	2	0	9	0	2	162
National Achievement Scholars:										
Total Number of Undergraduates(7)	47	24	13	0	1	0	5	0	0	90
Number of New Freshmen(8)........	11	10	13	0	1	0	2	0	0	37
SUS Eminent Scholars Program, as of June 30, 1988										
Fully Funded	37	10	0	13	7	2	3	1	1	74
Encumbered	9	3	4	10	1	0	1	1	3	32
In-Progress	3	14	0	6	0	0	7	1	1	32
Total Anticipated	49	27	4	29	8	2	11	3	5	138

NOTES AND SOURCES:

(1) Bureau of Economic and Business Research, University of Florida, 1986 data.
(2) Bureau of Economic and Business Research, University of Florida, 1986 per capita income.
(3) The number of volumes was obtained from each library's 1987-88 inventory.
(4) Physical Facilities Inventory, 1988 (includes land owned by the State or institution for all campuses and centers; excludes USF Medical Center and UF Institute of Food and Agricultural Science holdings.)
(5) Physical Facilities Inventory, Fall, 1988 (includes all campuses, Centers and budget entities within campuses, branches, and IFAS field stations; excludes IFAS field service buildings.)
(6) Survey of individual universities.
(7) Survey of individual universities. National Merit and National Achievement Scholarship data includes only those enrolled during Fall, 1987.
(8) Student Data Course File, E&G only - does not include fee waivers.

BUD

Figure 1.—INSTITUTIONAL SERVICE AREAS[1]



University of West Florida
Counties:

Bay
Escambia
Gulf
Holmes
Okaloosa
Santa Rosa
Walton
Washington

Florida State University[2]
Statewide Service

Florida A and M University
Counties:

Baker
Calhoun
Columbia
Dixie
Franklin
Gadsden
Gilchrist
Hamilton
Jackson
Jefferson
Lafayette
Leon
Liberty
Madison
Suwannee
Taylor
Union
Wakulla

University of South Florida

Charlotte
Collier
DeSoto
Glades
Hardee
Hendry (Shared)[3]
Hernando
Highlands
Hillsborough
Lee
Manatee
Pasco
Pinellas
Polk
Sarasota

University of North Florida
Counties:

Alachua
Bradford
Clay
Duval
Nassau
Putnam
St. Johns

University of Florida[2]
Statewide Service

University of Central Florida
Counties:

Brevard
Citrus
Flagler
Lake
Levy
Marion
Orange
Osceola
Seminole
Sumter
Volusia

Florida Atlantic University
Counties:

Broward (Shared)
Hendry (Shared)[3]
Indian River
Martin
Okeechobee
Palm Beach
St. Lucie

Florida International University
Counties:

Broward (Shared)
Dade
Monroe

---

[1] Approved by the Board of Regents November 30, 1979

[2] The University of Florida and Florida State University are responsible for providing programs and services on their respective campuses and in their local communities. Further, they are responsible for providing, on a statewide basis, such programs and services which cannot be provided by the other State University System institutions. The activities of the cooperative extension service are the responsibility of the Institute of Food and Agricultural Sciences of the University of Florida without regard to the geographical area in which those activities occur.

[3] By agreement between the Presidents of USF and FAU and the Superintendent of the Hendry County Public School System.

TABLE 2.--UNIVERSITY FACILITIES BY CATEGORIES USED IN CAPITAL OUTLAY BUDGETING
INVENTORY OF NET ASSIGNABLE SQUARE FEET AS OF JUNE 30, 1988

	CLASSROOM	TEACHING LABS	LIBRARY	RESEARCH LABS	OFFICES	AUD/ EXHIBITS	INSTR MEDIA	STUDENT SERVICES	GYM	SUPPORT SERVICES	TOTAL
UF - MAIN CAMPUS											
CURRENT INVENTORY	208,956	270,633	360,102	425,468	809,613	74,651	31,589	347,169	215,376	703,539	3,447,096
UNDER CONSTRUCTION	3,834	38,965	0	0	9,124	0	0	0	0	489,900	541,823
TOTAL.................	212,790	309,598	360,102	425,468	818,737	74,651	31,589	347,169	215,376	1,193,439	3,988,919
UF-IFAS ALACHUA COUNTY											
CURRENT INVENTORY	14,577	40,165	4,490	421,022	196,594	0	2,578	5,502	0	70,900	755,828
UNDER CONSTRUCTION	267	42,536	719	0	10,986	0	1,059	2,752	0	0	58,319
TOTAL.................	14,844	82,701	5,209	421,022	207,580	0	3,637	8,254	0	70,900	814,147
UF-IFAS RESEARCH CENTERS											
CURRENT INVENTORY	0	0	13,390	241,816	79,629	20,884	0	57,739	0	104,147	517,605
UNDER CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL.................	0	0	13,390	241,816	79,629	20,884	0	57,739	0	104,147	517,605
UF-HEALTH CENTER/VET MED											
CURRENT INVENTORY	24,769	77,840	54,208	334,015	278,938	4,869	14,615	17,205	0	34,209	840,668
UNDER CONSTRUCTION	0	18,000	0	74,100	38,200	0	0	0	0	0	130,300
TOTAL.................	24,769	95,840	54,208	408,115	317,138	4,869	14,615	17,205	0	34,209	970,968
FSU - MAIN CAMPUS											
CURRENT INVENTORY	196,886	230,535	289,578	298,322	693,379	80,777	12,115	176,885	130,491	100,054	2,209,022
UNDER CONSTRUCTION	1,806	2,325	50,179	0	28,063	325	714	29,510	0	1,400	114,322
TOTAL.................	198,692	232,860	339,757	298,322	721,442	81,102	12,829	206,395	130,491	101,454	2,323,344
FSU - PANAMA CITY											
CURRENT INVENTORY	13,864	1,632	0	0	18,424	3,257	3,348	6,132	0	674	47,331
UNDER CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL.................	13,864	1,632	0	0	18,424	3,257	3,348	6,132	0	674	47,331
FAMU											
CURRENT INVENTORY	67,152	188,142	59,375	34,168	238,117	38,129	6,282	71,962	47,967	41,410	792,704*
UNDER CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	200
TOTAL.................	67,152	188,142	59,375	34,168	238,317	38,129	6,282	71,962	47,967	41,410	792,904
USF - TAMPA											
CURRENT INVENTORY	123,599	207,266	202,110	119,269	459,880	57,385	19,582	155,668	129,055	93,819	1,567,633
UNDER CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	6,220	0	8,280	0	0	0	14,500
TOTAL.................	123,599	207,266	202,110	119,269	466,100	57,385	27,862	155,668	129,055	93,819	1,582,133

TABLE 2.--UNIVERSITY FACILITIES BY CATEGORIES USED IN CAPITAL OUTLAY BUDGETING, continued
INVENTORY OF NET ASSIGNABLE SQUARE FEET AS OF JUNE 30, 1988

	CLASSROOM	TEACHING LABS	LIBRARY	RESEARCH LABS	OFFICES	AUD/ EXHIBITS	INSTR MEDIA	STUDENT SERVICES	GYM	SUPPORT SERVICES	TOTAL
USF - ST. PETERSBURG											
CURRENT INVENTORY	23,469	7,723	23,795	22,418	47,775	5,292	0	19,626	0	15,065	165,163
UNDER CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL................	23,469	7,723	23,795	22,418	47,775	5,292	0	19,626	0	15,065	165,163
USF - SARASOTA											
CURRENT INVENTORY	14,508	23,227	38,247	5,661	36,094	13,869	1,432	22,328	0	9,190	164,556
UNDER CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL................	14,508	23,227	38,247	5,661	36,094	13,869	1,432	22,328	0	9,190	164,556
USF - FT. MYERS											
CURRENT INVENTORY	14,748	3,353	209	390	23,193	0	460	660	0	0	43,013**
UNDER CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL...............	14,748	3,353	209	390	23,193	0	460	660	0	0	43,013
USF - MEDICAL CENTER											
CURRENT INVENTORY	15,537	28,410	29,670	54,427	74,735	7,197	2,941	13,558	0	9,531	236,006
UNDER CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL...............	15,537	28,410	29,670	54,427	74,735	7,197	2,941	13,558	0	9,531	236,006
USF - FMHI											
CURRENT INVENTORY	1,735	360	2,657	6,350	90,723	0	1,317	41,648	8,294	14,813	167,897
UNDER CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL...............	1,735	360	2,657	6,350	90,723	0	1,317	41,648	8,294	14,813	167,897
FAU											
CURRENT INVENTORY	82,413	96,680	127,739	57,758	198,525	52,228	21,379	74,085	34,762	46,738	792,307
UNDER CONSTRUCTION	0	2,921	0	39,460	28,385	0	0	0	0	0	70,766
TOTAL...............	82,413	99,601	127,739	97,218	226,910	52,228	21,379	74,085	34,762	46,738	863,073
UWF											
CURRENT INVENTORY	45,405	69,083	58,402	21,392	144,396	10,528	10,049	59,226	70,649	32,232	521,362
UNDER CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL...............	45,405	69,083	58,402	21,392	144,396	10,528	10,049	59,226	70,649	32,232	521,362
UCF											
CURRENT INVENTORY	115,237	159,377	149,047	57,672	285,044	21,077	11,331	69,202	52,657	49,304	969,948
UNDER CONSTRUCTION	28,039	5,777	2,280	0	29,521	0	0	5,480	0	879	71,976
TOTAL..............	143,276	165,154	151,327	57,672	314,565	21,077	11,331	74,682	52,657	50,183	1,041,924
FIU - UNIVERSITY PARK											
CURRENT INVENTORY	57,353	99,344	55,719	19,331	165,513	23,947	10,510	44,982	51,737	43,812	572,248
UNDER CONSTRUCTION	6,800	25,738	0	14,100	14,105	0	1,400	0	0	2,175	64,318
TOTAL...............	64,153	125,082	55,719	33,431	179,618	23,947	11,910	44,982	51,737	45,987	636,566

TABLE 2.--UNIVERSITY FACILITIES BY CATEGORIES USED IN CAPITAL OUTLAY BUDGETING, continued
INVENTORY OF NET ASSIGNABLE SQUARE FEET AS OF JUNE 30, 1988

	CLASSROOM	TEACHING LABS	LIBRARY	RESEARCH LABS	OFFICES	AUD/ EXHIBITS	INSTR MEDIA	STUDENT SERVICES	GYM	SUPPORT SERVICES	TOTAL
FIU - NORTH MIAMI											
CURRENT INVENTORY	29,684	37,722	55,067	737	91,603	6,999	3,085	26,661	2,407	21,711	275,676
UNDER CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL................	29,684	37,722	55,067	737	91,603	6,999	3,085	26,661	2,407	21,711	275,676
UNF											
CURRENT INVENTORY	46,448	53,943	77,755	3,307	136,576	21,199	4,470	33,841	21,670	16,521	415,730
UNDER CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	2,250	0	0	6,500	0	0	8,750
TOTAL................	46,448	53,943	77,755	3,307	138,826	21,199	4,470	40,341	21,670	16,521	424,480
TOTAL											
CURRENT INVENTORY	1,096,340	1,595,435	1,601,560	2,123,523	4,068,751	442,288	157,083	1,244,079	765,065	1,407,669	14,501,793
UNDER CONSTRUCTION	40,746	136,262	53,178	127,660	167,054	325	11,453	44,242	0	494,354	1,075,274
TOTAL................	1,137,086	1,731,697	1,654,738	2,251,183	4,235,805	442,613	168,536	1,288,321	765,065	1,902,023	15,577,067
PERCENT OF TOTAL	7.3%	11.1%	10.6%	14.5%	27.2%	2.8%	1.1%	8.3%	4.9%	12.2%	100%

*The FAMU/FSU College of Engineering serves both FAMU and FSU (95,005 net assignable square feet).

**Includes space owned by USF but currently occupied by Edison Community College only (14,802 net assignable square feet).
BUD

ADMISSIONS

TABLE 3. ADMISSION AND REGISTRATION HEADCOUNT AND PERCENTAGES BY TYPE OF STUDENT AND UNIVERSITY, FALL 1987

	SUS	UF	FSU	FAMU	USF	FAU	UWF	UCF	FIU	UNF
Total Students:										
No. of Applicants.............	95,549	26,268	21,384	4,118	16,113	5,774	2,535	9,894	7,153	2,310
No. Admitted..................	55,394	12,773	13,030	2,205	10,386	3,333	2,116	6,202	3,603	1,746
% of Applicants Admitted......	58.0%	48.6%	60.9%	53.5%	64.5%	57.7%	83.5%	62.7%	50.4%	75.6%
No. Enrolled..................	31,491	6,695	6,026	1,543	5,829	2,361	1,457	4,012	2,306	1,262
% of Admitted Enrolled........	56.8%	52.4%	46.2%	70.0%	56.1%	70.8%	68.9%	64.7%	64.0%	72.3%
First-Time-In-College:										
No. of Applicants.............	41,457	11,339	10,912	2,910	6,719	1,772	779	4,217	1,986	823
No. Admitted..................	24,751	6,518	7,368	1,666	4,357	672	584	2,272	894	420
% of Applicants Admitted......	59.7%	57.5%	67.5%	57.3%	64.8%	37.9%	75.0%	53.9%	45.0%	51.0%
No. Enrolled..................	11,501	2,957	2,792	1,167	1,953	330	331	1,269	462	240
% of Admitted Enrolled........	46.5%	45.4%	37.9%	70.0%	44.8%	49.1%	56.7%	55.9%	51.7%	57.1%
Community College Transfers:										
No. of Applicants.............	15,167	2,568	2,802	355	2,747	1,445	688	2,033	1,871	658
No. Admitted..................	11,469	1,537	2,158	193	2,334	1,145	662	1,692	1,125	623
% of Applicants Admitted......	75.6%	59.9%	77.0%	54.4%	85.0%	79.2%	96.2%	83.2%	60.1%	94.7%
No. Enrolled..................	8,513	1,206	1,454	142	1,643	941	532	1,248	836	511
% of Admitted Enrolled........	74.2%	78.5%	67.4%	73.6%	70.4%	82.2%	80.4%	73.8%	74.3%	82.0%
Other Undergraduate Transfers:										
No. of Applicants.............	15,283	2,882	2,523	709	3,003	1,480	544	1,730	1,958	454
No. Admitted..................	8,332	1,165	1,329	274	1,891	916	453	907	1,014	383
% of Applicants Admitted......	54.5%	40.4%	52.7%	38.6%	63.0%	61.9%	83.3%	52.4%	51.8%	84.4%
No. Enrolled..................	5,163	728	692	187	1,116	653	313	566	632	276
% of Admitted Enrolled........	62.0%	62.5%	52.1%	68.2%	59.0%	71.3%	69.1%	62.4%	62.3%	72.1%
Post-Baccalaureate:										
No. of Applicants.............	1,076	502	64	....	....	....	36	474	....	....
No. Admitted..................	820	294	64	....	....	....	35	427	....	....
% of Applicants Admitted......	76.2%	58.6%	100.0%	....	....	....	97.2%	90.1%	....	....
No. Enrolled..................	547	191	39	....	....	....	26	291	....	....
% of Admitted Enrolled........	66.7%	65.0%	60.9%	....	....	....	74.3%	68.1%	....	....
Graduate:										
No. of Applicants.............	18,298	6,543	3,873	144	3,020	1,077	488	1,440	1,338	375
No. Admitted..................	8,501	2,431	1,614	72	1,608	600	382	904	570	320
% of Applicants Admitted......	46.5%	37.2%	41.7%	50.0%	53.2%	55.7%	78.3%	62.8%	42.6%	85.3%
No. Enrolled..................	5,025	1,148	868	47	1,021	437	255	638	376	235
% of Admitted Enrolled........	59.1%	47.2%	53.8%	65.3%	63.5%	72.8%	66.8%	70.6%	66.0%	73.4%
Professional Schools:										
No. of Applicants.............	4,268	2,434	1,210	....	624	....	....	....	....	....
No. Admitted..................	1,521	828	497	....	196	....	....	....	....	....
% of Applicants Admitted......	35.6%	34.0%	41.1%	....	31.4%	....	....	....	....	....
No. Enrolled..................	742	465	181	....	96	....	....	....	....	....
% of Admitted Enrolled........	48.8%	56.2%	36.4%	....	49.0%	....	....	....	....	....

SOURCE: Fall 1987 Admissions File
AP

TABLE 4.--SCHOLASTIC APTITUDE TEST (SAT) TOTAL SCORES OF FIRST-TIME-IN-COLLEGE WHO WERE ADMITTED AND REGISTERED DURING 1987-88

Institution	400-500	500-600	600-700	700-800	800-900	900-1000	1000-1100	1100-1200	1200-1300	1300-1400	1400-1500	1500-1600	Total for Year	Total for Fall
SUS														
No. of Students.....	10	59	289	404	1,001	2,631	3,026	2,117	1,061	379	82	7	11,066	8,817
% of Students.......	0.1%	0.5%	2.6%	3.7%	9.0%	23.8%	27.3%	19.1%	9.6%	3.4%	0.7%	0.1%	100.0%	....
Average Score........													1029.6	1042.5
UF														
No. of Students.....	2	4	11	54	199	661	1,103	913	493	191	40	2	3,673	2,352
% of Students.......	0.1%	0.1%	0.3%	1.5%	5.4%	18.0%	30.0%	24.9%	13.4%	5.2%	1.1%	0.1%	100.0%	....
Average Score........													1081.7	1130.2
FSU														
No. of Students.....	....	....	8	38	170	640	706	474	199	88	13	2	2,338	2,046
% of Students.......	....	....	0.3%	1.6%	7.3%	27.4%	30.2%	20.3%	8.5%	3.8%	0.6%	0.1%	100.0%	....
Average Score........													1047.2	1055.4
FAMU														
No. of Students.....	8	43	217	186	149	76	52	24	9	1	1	....	766	652
% of Students.......	1.0%	5.6%	28.3%	24.3%	19.5%	9.9%	6.8%	3.1%	1.2%	0.1%	0.1%	....	100.0%	....
Average Score........													781.7	792.4
USF														
No. of Students.....	....	4	13	43	189	586	456	287	157	50	11	2	1,798	1,604
% of Students.......	....	0.2%	0.7%	2.4%	10.5%	32.6%	25.4%	16.0%	8.7%	2.8%	0.6%	0.1%	100.0%	....
Average Score........													1023.2	1027.6
FAU														
No. of Students.....	....	....	1	....	11	77	140	59	30	11	5	....	334	300
% of Students.......	....	....	0.3%	....	3.3%	23.1%	41.9%	17.7%	9.0%	3.3%	1.5%	....	100.0%	....
Average Score........													1066.4	1065.0
UWF														
No. of Students.....	....	1	12	29	59	56	33	33	16	4	....	....	243	223
% of Students.......	....	0.4%	4.9%	11.9%	24.3%	23.0%	13.6%	13.6%	6.6%	1.6%	....	....	100.0%	....
Average Score........													947.8	945.4
UCF														
No. of Students.....	....	7	23	46	184	357	319	185	96	20	11	1	1,249	1,086
% of Students.......	....	0.6%	1.8%	3.7%	14.7%	28.6%	25.5%	14.8%	7.7%	1.6%	0.9%	0.1%	100.0%	....
Average Score........													1003.3	1013.6
FIU														
No. of Students.....	....	....	1	1	23	132	169	91	38	7	1	....	463	419
% of Students.......	....	....	0.2%	0.2%	5.0%	28.5%	36.5%	19.7%	8.2%	1.5%	0.2%	....	100.0%	....
Average Score........													1041.4	1038.9
UNF														
No. of Students.....	....	....	3	7	17	46	48	51	23	7	....	....	202	135
% of Students.......	....	....	1.5%	3.5%	8.4%	22.8%	23.8%	25.2%	11.4%	3.5%	....	....	100.0%	....
Average Score........													1046.5	1059.9

SOURCE: Admissions File, Summer 1987, Fall 1987, and Spring 1988. AP

TABLE 5.--AMERICAN COLLEGE TEST (ACT) SCORES OF FIRST-TIME-IN-COLLEGE WHO WERE ADMITTED AND REGISTERED, 1987-88

Institution	1-4	5-8	9-12	13-16	17-20	21-24	25-28	29-32	33-36	Total for Year	Total for Fall
SUS											
No. of Students.....	....	25	117	440	1,181	2,003	1,501	370	8	5,645	4,538
% of Students.......	....	0.4%	2.1%	7.8%	20.9%	35.5%	26.6%	6.6%	0.1%	100.0%	....
Average Score......										22.3	22.8
UF											
No. of Students.....	....	1	6	38	168	479	502	160	4	1,358	850
% of Students.......	....	0.1%	0.4%	2.8%	12.4%	35.3%	37.0%	11.8%	0.3%	100.0%	....
Average Score......										24.1	25.5
FSU											
No. of Students.....	....	2	10	65	272	501	379	81	....	1,310	1,081
% of Students.......	....	0.2%	0.8%	5.0%	20.8%	38.2%	28.9%	6.2%	....	100.0%	....
Average Score......										22.9	23.4
FAMU											
No. of Students.....	....	14	74	208	162	123	30	3	....	614	510
% of Students.......	....	2.3%	12.1%	33.9%	26.4%	20.0%	4.9%	0.5%	....	100.0%	....
Average Score......										17.2	17.6
USF											
No. of Students.....	....	4	6	39	246	327	198	57	1	878	793
% of Students.......	....	0.5%	0.7%	4.4%	28.0%	37.2%	22.6%	6.5%	0.1%	100.0%	....
Average Score......										22.4	22.7
FAU											
No. of Students.....	....	....	....	4	23	60	45	7	....	139	130
% of Students.......	....	....	....	2.9%	16.5%	43.2%	32.4%	5.0%	....	100.0%	....
Average Score......										23.4	23.4
UWF											
No. of Students.....	....	....	3	24	77	92	63	9	....	268	242
% of Students.......	....	....	1.1%	9.0%	28.7%	34.3%	23.5%	3.4%	....	100.0%	....
Average Score......										21.6	21.5
UCF											
No. of Students.....	....	4	15	54	175	251	182	39	1	721	629
% of Students.......	....	0.6%	2.1%	7.5%	24.3%	34.8%	25.2%	5.4%	0.1%	100.0%	....
Average Score......										22.0	22.4
FIU											
No. of Students.....	....	....	....	2	34	99	62	9	1	207	198
% of Students.......	....	....	....	1.0%	16.4%	47.8%	30.0%	4.3%	0.5%	100.0%	....
Average Score......										23.4	23.4
UNF											
No. of Students.....	....	....	3	6	24	71	40	5	1	150	105
% of Students.......	....	....	2.0%	4.0%	16.0%	47.3%	26.7%	3.3%	0.7%	100.0%	....
Average Score......										22.7	23.1

SOURCE: Admissions File, Summer 1987, Fall 1987, and Spring 1988
AP

TABLE 6.--GRADUATE RECORD EXAMINATION (GRE) SCORES OF ADMITTED AND REGISTERED GRADUATE STUDENTS IN THE SUS, 1987-88

Institution	400-499	500-599	600-699	700-799	800-899	900-999	1000-1099	1100-1199	1200-1299	1300-1399	1400-1499	1500-1599	Total for Year	Total for Fall
SUS														
No. of Students...	7	34	129	279	569	819	1294	1035	706	339	144	26	5,381	2,955
% of Students.....	0.1%	0.6%	2.4%	5.2%	10.6%	15.2%	24.0%	19.2%	13.1%	6.3%	2.7%	0.5%		
Average Score.....													1,056.1	1,076.1
UF														
No. of Students...	....	1	2	16	44	135	387	344	237	152	55	13	1386	954
% of Students.....	....	0.1%	0.1%	1.2%	3.2%	9.7%	27.9%	24.8%	17.1%	11.0%	4.0%	0.9%		
Average Score.....													1,136.3	1,142.4
FSU														
No. of Students...	1	7	36	63	107	126	172	142	92	38	23	3	810	516
% of Students.....	0.1%	0.9%	4.4%	7.8%	13.2%	15.6%	21.2%	17.5%	11.4%	4.7%	2.8%	0.4%		
Average Score.....													1,024.4	1,039.2
FAMU														
No. of Students...	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	10	6
% of Students.....	10.0%	20.0%	10.0%	10.0%	20.0%	10.0%	10.0%	10.0%	....	....	....	....		
Average Score.....													780.0	826.7
USF														
No. of Students...	1	3	9	51	180	247	308	263	182	70	30	7	1351	716
% of Students.....	0.1%	0.2%	0.7%	3.8%	13.3%	18.3%	22.8%	19.5%	13.5%	5.2%	2.2%	0.5%		
Average Score.....													1,057.0	1,063.5
FAU														
No. of Students...	....	....	2	5	14	23	77	47	42	12	5	1	228	125
% of Students.....	....	....	0.9%	2.2%	6.1%	10.1%	33.8%	20.6%	18.4%	5.3%	2.2%	0.4%		
Average Score.....													1,095.1	1,098.0
UWF														
No. of Students...	....	1	8	20	28	54	56	49	26	16	5	1	264	132
% of Students.....	....	0.4%	3.0%	7.6%	10.6%	20.5%	21.2%	18.6%	9.8%	6.1%	1.9%	0.4%		
Average Score.....													1,030.8	1,027.7
UCF														
No. of Students...	....	4	15	31	75	104	138	103	82	34	19	1	606	253
% of Students.....	....	0.7%	2.5%	5.1%	12.4%	17.2%	22.8%	17.0%	13.5%	5.6%	3.1%	0.2%		
Average Score.....													1,047.1	1,075.1
FIU														
No. of Students...	4	7	33	45	57	70	86	37	22	6	4	....	371	148
% of Students.....	1.1%	1.9%	8.9%	12.1%	15.4%	18.9%	23.2%	10.0%	5.9%	1.6%	1.1%	....		
Average Score.....													937.9	938.3
UNF														
No. of Students...	....	9	23	47	62	59	69	49	23	11	3	....	355	105
% of Students.....	....	2.5%	6.5%	13.2%	17.5%	16.6%	19.4%	13.8%	6.5%	3.1%	0.8%	....		
Average Score.....													951.7	986.9

NOTE: The Admissions File represents only the GRE scores of the graduate students reported by the institutions.
SOURCE: Admissions File, Summer 1987, Fall 1987, and Spring 1988 AP

TABLE 7.--HIGH SCHOOL GRADE POINT AVERAGES OF FIRST-TIME-IN-COLLEGE WHO WERE ADMITTED AND REGISTERED, 1987-88

Institution	0.00-1.49	1.50-1.99	2.00-2.49	2.50-2.99	3.00-3.49	3.50-4.00	Total for Year	Total for Fall
SUS								
No. of Students.....	9	171	1,754	4,208	4,509	3,820	14,471	11,412
% of Students.......	0.1%	1.2%	12.1%	29.1%	31.2%	26.4%	100.0%	....
Average Score........							3.08	3.13
UF								
No. of Students.....	4	17	312	1,119	1,551	1,608	4,611	2,946
% of Students.......	0.1%	0.4%	6.8%	24.3%	33.6%	34.9%	100.0%	....
Average Score........							3.22	3.38
FSU								
No. of Students.....	....	12	385	1,129	982	774	3,282	2,787
% of Students.......	....	0.4%	11.7%	34.4%	29.9%	23.6%	100.0%	....
Average Score........							3.04	3.09
FAMU								
No. of Students.....	2	104	451	418	295	112	1,382	1,164
% of Students.......	0.1%	7.5%	32.6%	30.2%	21.3%	8.1%	100.0%	....
Average Score........							2.68	2.71
USF								
No. of Students.....	1	11	292	735	639	468	2,146	1,908
% of Students.......	*	0.5%	13.6%	34.2%	29.8%	21.8%	100.0%	....
Average Score........							3.01	3.05
FAU								
No. of Students.....	....	....	4	46	172	145	367	329
% of Students.......	....	....	1.1%	12.5%	46.9%	39.5%	100.0%	....
Average Score........							3.37	3.38
UWF								
No. of Students.....	2	17	61	115	94	75	364	327
% of Students.......	0.5%	4.7%	16.8%	31.6%	25.8%	20.6%	100.0%	....
Average Score........							2.95	2.96
UCF								
No. of Students.....	....	8	194	443	431	405	1,481	1,269
% of Students.......	....	0.5%	13.1%	29.9%	29.1%	27.3%	100.0%	....
Average Score........							3.08	3.11
FIU								
No. of Students.....	....	....	18	81	218	172	489	442
% of Students.......	....	....	3.7%	16.6%	44.6%	35.2%	100.0%	....
Average Score........							3.31	3.32
UNF								
No. of Students.....	....	2	37	122	127	61	349	240
% of Students.......	....	0.6%	10.6%	35.0%	36.4%	17.5%	100.0%	....
Average Score........							3.06	3.12

* Less than .0%

SOURCE: Admission File, Summer 1987, Fall 1987, and Spring 1988 AP

TABLE 8.--TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE AT TIME OF ADMISSION FOR FIRST-TIME-IN-COLLEGE STUDENTS, FALL 1987

County	SUS	UF	FSU	FAMU	USF	FAU	UWF	UCF	FIU	UNF
Alachua...........	284	229	25	18	4		1	5	1	1
Baker.............	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bay...............	42	23	10	6	2	....	1	....	....	....
Bradford..........	4	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Brevard...........	345	98	73	14	35	4	1	119		1
Broward...........	1,000	345	265	50	125	135	1	30	49	....
Calhoun...........	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Charlotte.........	55	15	22	....	14	1	....	3	....	....
Citrus............	44	3	11	1	13	....	1	15	....	....
Clay..............	123	48	31	2	6	1	....	3	....	32
Collier...........	91	25	28	2	21	....	....	11	3	1
Columbia..........	21	6	11	2	1	....	....	....	....	1
Dade..............	1,230	266	278	120	83	4	2	10	467	....
Desoto............	3	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dixie.............	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Duval.............	555	161	134	78	16	1	1	9	2	153
Escambia..........	297	37	53	30	8	....	169	....	....	....
Flagler...........	6	2	....	....	1	....	....	2	....	1
Franklin..........	6	....	4	1	....	....	1	....	....	....
Gadsden...........	42	1	1	38	1	....	1	....	....	....
Gilchrist.........	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Glades............	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gulf..............	6	2	....	1	....	....	2	1	....	....
Hamilton..........	10	1	2	7	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hardee............	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hendry............	10	3	....	1	4	....	1	1	....	....
Hernando..........	41	9	11	....	14	....	....	6	1	....
Highlands.........	16	3	5	2	2	....	....	4	....	....
Hillsborough......	982	181	112	55	620	1	....	13	....	....
Holmes............	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Indian River......	54	21	20	5	2	....	....	6	....	....
Jackson...........	13	5	2	5	....	....	1	....	....	....
Jefferson.........	4	1	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	....
Lafayette.........	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lake..............	63	14	17	8	2	....	....	21	....	1
Lee...............	131	44	37	3	23	....	1	22	1	....
Leon..............	297	39	164	82	1	....	5	5	1	....
Levy..............	10	2	5	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Liberty...........	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

AP

TABLE 8.--TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE AT TIME OF ADMISSION FOR FIRST-TIME-IN-COLLEGE STUDENTS, FALL 1987, Continued

County	SUS	UF	FSU	FAMU	USF	FAU	UWF	UCF	FIU	UNF
Madison...........	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Manatee...........	73	21	21	5	19	....	1	6	....	....
Marion............	78	32	20	4	9	....	2	7	....	4
Martin............	59	25	15	2	6	2	....	9	....	....
Monroe............	40	13	20	1	3	1	....	....	1	1
Nassau............	14	3	8	1	1	....	....	1	....	....
Okaloosa..........	118	32	46	1	6	....	33	....	....	....
Okeechobee........	14	1	1	....	1	....	....	11	....	....
Orange............	697	144	87	52	17	1	2	393	....	1
Osceola...........	57	20	8	....	8	....	....	21	....	....
Palm Beach........	558	202	139	30	50	103	3	26	3	2
Pasco.............	94	26	16	....	45	1	1	5	....	....
Pinellas..........	558	179	160	20	162	2	3	27	1	4
Polk..............	218	57	41	30	59	1	....	29	....	1
Putnam............	15	4	1	4	2	....	....	3	....	1
Santa Rosa........	99	8	13	2	4	....	72	....	....	....
Sarasota..........	173	62	41	2	49	2	1	12	2	2
Seminole..........	497	106	87	9	27	1	1	264	1	1
St. Johns.........	49	14	16	2	4	....	....	3	....	10
St. Lucie.........	49	12	14	9	6	2	....	6	....	....
Sumter............	4	1	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....
Suwannee..........	11	4	2	3	....	....	....	1	....	1
Taylor............	10	1	4	4	1	....	....	....	....	....
Union.............	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Volusia...........	148	54	32	17	1	....	....	42	1	1
Wakulla...........	6	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Walton............	9	3	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Washington........	8	3	2	2	....	....	1	....	....	....
Non-Florida.......	2,144	262	779	406	436	61	44	96	37	23
Non-USA...........	261	111	54	7	28	9	7	3	36	6
Total........	11,858	2,997	2,963	1,152	1,945	333	361	1,251	607	249

Source: Student Data Course File, Fall 1987.
AP

TABLE 9 .--COMMUNITY COLLEGE STUDENTS TRANSFERRING INTO THE STATE UNIVERSITY SYSTEM, FALL 1987

	SUS	UF	FSU	FAMU	USF	FAU	UWF	UCF	FIU	UNF
Brevard Community College:										
Transfers with No Postsecondary Degree	70	5	9	2	6	5	....	42	....	1
Transfers with A.A. Degree............	337	27	37	2	25	6	1	234	3	2
Transfers with A.S. Degree............	14	....	2	....	....	....	....	12	....	....
Total Transfer Students............	421	32	48	4	31	11	1	288	3	3
Broward Community College:										
Transfers with No Postsecondary Degree	265	37	22	13	20	128	2	5	38	....
Transfers with A.A. Degree............	468	51	54	5	35	261	....	6	55	1
Transfers with A.S. Degree............	32	1	....	....	....	25	....	2	4	....
Total Transfer Students............	765	89	76	18	55	414	2	13	97	1
Central Florida Community College:										
Transfers with No Postsecondary Degree	29	8	4	2	1	1	3	7	1	2
Transfers with A.A. Degree............	107	34	16	....	12	3	4	33	....	5
Transfers with A.S. Degree............	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....
Total Transfer Students............	139	42	20	2	13	4	7	43	1	7
Chipola Junior College:										
Transfers with No Postsecondary Degree	19	2	6	3	....	....	7	1	....	....
Transfers with A.A. Degree............	71	7	44	9	....	....	11	....	....	....
Transfers with A.S. Degree............	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total Transfer Students............	90	9	50	12	....	....	18	1	....	....
Daytona Beach Community College:										
Transfers with No Postsecondary Degree	[illegible]	8	....	2	6	2	1	25	....	2
Transfers with A.A. Degree............	[illegible]	46	25	1	9	3	1	105	2	4
Transfers with A.S. Degree............	9	....	1	....	....	....	....	7	....	1
Total Transfer Students............	251	54	26	3	15	5	2	137	2	7

AP

TABLE 9 .--COMMUNITY COLLEGE STUDENTS TRANSFERRING INTO THE STATE UNIVERSITY SYSTEM, FALL 1987, Continued

	SUS	UF	FSU	FAMU	USF	FAU	UWF	UCF	FIU	UNF
Edison Community College:										
Transfers with No Postsecondary Degree	63	12	6	1	32	1	5	5	1	....
Transfers with A.A. Degree............	164	17	22	....	103	9	....	11	2	....
Transfers with A.S. Degree............	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total Transfer Students............	227	29	28	1	135	10	5	16	3	....
Florida Junior College at Jacksonville:										
Transfers with No Postsecondary Degree	96	14	9	2	....	....	3	3	....	65
Transfers with A.A. Degree............	327	51	44	3	7	....	2	6	....	214
Transfers with A.S. Degree............	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	24
Total Transfer Students............	448	65	53	5	7	....	5	10	....	303
Florida Keys Community College:										
Transfers with No Postsecondary Degree	10	2	2	....	2	....	2	....	2	....
Transfers with A.A. Degree............	15	7	4	1	1	1	....	....	1	....
Transfers with A.S. Degree............	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Total Transfer Students............	26	9	6	1	3	2	2	....	3	....
Gulf Coast Community College:										
Transfers with No Postsecondary Degree	25	7	5	4	....	....	9	....	....	....
Transfers with A.A. Degree............	136	16	86	1	5	....	25	2	....	1
Transfers with A.S. Degree............	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Total Transfer Students............	163	23	92	5	5	....	35	2	....	1
Hillsborough Community College:										
Transfers with No Postsecondary Degree	80	13	4	7	50	....	2	3	....	1
Transfers with A.A. Degree............	270	23	19	1	217	3	1	1	5	....
Transfers with A.S. Degree............	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total Transfer Students............	351	36	23	9	267	3	3	4	5	1

AP

TABLE 9 .--COMMUNITY COLLEGE STUDENTS TRANSFERRING INTO THE STATE UNIVERSITY SYSTEM, FALL 1987, Continued

	SUS	UF	FSU	FAMU	USF	FAU	UWF	UCF	FIU	UNF
Indian River Community College:										
Transfers with No Postsecondary Degree	35	7	9	2	2	9	4	1	....	1
Transfers with A.A. Degree............	106	19	24	1	15	20	1	24	1	1
Transfers with A.S. Degree............	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....
Total Transfer Students............	144	26	33	3	17	29	5	28	1	2
Lake City Community College:										
Transfers with No Postsecondary Degree	8	3	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	3
Transfers with A.A. Degree............	50	26	9	....	4	....	1	....	....	10
Transfers with A.S. Degree............	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	2
Total Transfer Students............	61	29	10	....	4	....	2	1	....	15
Lake-Sumter Community College:										
Transfers with No Postsecondary Degree	11	3	....	....	3	....	....	5	....	....
Transfers with A.A. Degree............	32	5	4	....	5	....	1	17	....	....
Transfers with A.S. Degree............	4	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....
Total Transfer Students............	47	8	4	....	8	2	1	24	....	....
Manatee Junior College:										
Transfers with No Postsecondary Degree	65	11	4	2	33	2	7	5	....	1
Transfers with A.A. Degree............	219	27	29	3	139	8	6	7	....	....
Transfers with A.S. Degree............	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Total Transfer Students............	285	38	33	5	172	10	13	13	....	1
Miami-Dade Community College:										
Transfers with No Postsecondary Degree	192	20	14	7	4	13	....	4	130	....
Transfers with A.A. Degree............	723	71	103	7	36	33	4	11	458	....
Transfers with A.S. Degree............	15	....	....	1	....	1	1	1	11	....
Total Transfer Students............	930	91	117	15	40	47	5	16	599	....

AP

TABLE 9 .--COMMUNITY COLLEGE STUDENTS TRANSFERRING INTO THE STATE UNIVERSITY SYSTEM, FALL 1987, Continued

	SUS	UF	FSU	FAMU	USF	FAU	UWF	UCF	FIU	UNF
North Florida Junior College:										
Transfers with No Postsecondary Degree	3	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Transfers with A.A. Degree............	32	12	15	3	....	....	1	1	....	....
Transfers with A.S. Degree............	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total Transfer Students............	35	13	16	4	....	....	1	1	....	....
Okaloosa Walton Junior College:										
Transfers with No Postsecondary Degree	91		8	1	....	....	82	....	....	....
Transfers with A.A. Degree............	101	10	32	....	3	1	53	2	....	....
Transfers with A.S. Degree............	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....
Total Transfer Students............	194	10	40	1	3	1	137	2	....	....
Palm Beach Junior College:										
Transfers with No Postsecondary Degree	163	17	15	1	4	118	....	4	1	3
Transfers with A.A. Degree............	372	41	46	3	34	211	....	24	5	8
Transfers with A.S. Degree............	18	....	....	....	....	16	....	....	....	2
Total Transfer Students............	553	58	61	4	38	345	....	28	6	13
Pasco-Hernando Community College:										
Transfers with No Postsecondary Degree	12	4	1	....	5	....	1	1	....	....
Transfers with A.A. Degree............	71	8	5	....	52	1	....	2	1	2
Transfers with A.S. Degree............	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total Transfer Students............	83	12	6	....	57	1	1	3	1	2
Pensacola Junior College:										
Transfers with No Postsecondary Degree	275	6	17	5	1	....	243	2	....	1
Transfers with A.A. Degree............	194	17	46	4	7	1	114	3	....	2
Transfers with A.S. Degree............	35	1	3	....	....	....	31	....	....	....
Total Transfer Students............	504	24	66	9	8	1	388	5	....	3

AP

TABLE 9 .--COMMUNITY COLLEGE STUDENTS TRANSFERRING INTO THE STATE UNIVERSITY SYSTEM, FALL 1987, Continued

	SUS	UF	FSU	FAMU	USF	FAU	UWF	UCF	FIU	UNF
Polk Community College:										
Transfers with No Postsecondary Degree	41	9	6	7	8	1	1	9	....	....
Transfers with A.A. Degree............	139	17	19	1	59	1	4	36	1	1
Transfers with A.S. Degree............	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....
Total Transfer Students............	183	26	25	8	67	2	5	48	1	1
Santa Fe Community College:										
Transfers with No Postsecondary Degree	92	53	8	6	3	4	3	6	5	4
Transfers with A.A. Degree............	311	204	26	....	21	10	3	19	9	19
Transfers with A.S. Degree............	7	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	1
Total Transfer Students............	410	260	34	6	24	14	6	28	14	24
Seminole Community College:										
Transfers with No Postsecondary Degree	39	4	5	1	3	....	1	25	....	....
Transfers with A.A. Degree............	168	17	19	....	9	3	1	115	....	4
Transfers with A.S. Degree............	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....
Total Transfer Students............	212	21	24	1	12	3	2	145	....	4
South Florida Junior College:										
Transfers with No Postsecondary Degree	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Transfers with A.A. Degree............	16	2	....	....	10	1	....	3	....	....
Transfers with A.S. Degree............	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total Transfer Students............	17	2	....	....	11	1	....	3	....	....
St. Johns River Community College:										
Transfers with No Postsecondary Degree	23	3	6	1	1	2	1	1	....	8
Transfers with A.A. Degree............	58	13	10	....	1	2	....	5	....	27
Transfers with A.S. Degree............	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Total Transfer Students............	83	16	16	1	2	4	1	6	....	37

AP

TABLE 9 .--COMMUNITY COLLEGE STUDENTS TRANSFERRING INTO THE STATE UNIVERSITY SYSTEM, FALL 1987, Continued

	SUS	UF	FSU	FAMU	USF	FAU	UWF	UCF	FIU	UNF
St. Petersburg Junior College:										
Transfers with No Postsecondary Degree	120	26	17	6	62	2	2	5	....	....
Transfers with A.A. Degree............	553	82	70	5	375	4	1	11	4	1
Transfers with A.S. Degree............	6	2	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....
Total Transfer Students............	679	110	89	11	438	6	4	16	4	1
Tallahassee Community College:										
Transfers with No Postsecondary Degree	55	3	26	18	4	2	1	....	....	1
Transfers with A.A. Degree............	221	7	183	10	6	5	2	4	1	3
Transfers with A.S. Degree............	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Total Transfer Students............	279	10	210	28	10	7	3	5	1	5
Valencia Community College:										
Transfers with No Postsecondary Degree	90	9	6	1	4	2	1	67	....	....
Transfers with A.A. Degree............	302	26	23	3	17	1	5	224	2	1
Transfers with A.S. Degree............	11	1	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	....
Total Transfer Students............	403	36	29	4	21	3	6	301	2	1
Total Florida Public Community College Transfer Students:										
Transfers with No Postsecondary Degree	2019	287	211	95	255	292	382	226	178	93
Transfers with A.A. Degree............	5759	883	1014	63	1207	588	242	906	550	306
Transfers with A.S. Degree............	205	8	10	2	1	45	36	55	15	33
Total Transfer Students............	7983	1178	1235	160	1463	925	660	1187	743	432
Other Florida, Non-Public Community College Transfer Students:										
Transfers with No Postsecondary Degree	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	....
Transfers with A.A. Degree............	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	....
Transfers with A.S. Degree............	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total Transfer Students............	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	14	....	....

SOURCE: Student Data Course File, Fall 1987

AP

ENROLLMENT

TABLE 10. HISTORY OF ANNUAL FULL-TIME-EQUIVALENT ENROLLMENTS, 1978-79 THROUGH 1987-88

	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88
Educational & General										
University of Florida............	19,770	20,874	22,060	20,706	22,226	22,884	23,198	23,267	22,447	21,841
Florida State University.........	14,329	14,634	15,108	15,298	15,182	15,039	14,710	14,585	16,391	16,312
Florida A&M University...........	3,980	3,815	3,834	3,457	3,361	3,616	3,676	3,498	3,758	4,131
University of South Florida......	13,233	13,797	14,801	14,226	14,895	15,239	15,268	15,290	15,578	15,445
Florida Atlantic University......	4,241	4,207	4,438	4,230	4,687	4,929	5,283	5,252	5,409	5,685
University of West Florida.......	3,411	3,353	3,474	2,998	3,064	3,336	3,455	3,379	3,411	3,716
University of Central Florida....	6,787	7,311	7,814	7,504	8,573	8,922	9,158	9,299	9,352	9,790
Florida International University.	6,570	6,589	6,780	5,835	6,892	7,818	8,241	8,547	8,616	8,882
University of North Florida......	2,484	2,513	2,587	2,283	2,524	2,531	2,854	3,063	3,221	3,355
Total.........................	74,805	77,093	80,896	76,537	81,404	84,314	85,843	86,180	88,183	89,157
Special Units										
UF - IFAS........................	1,278	1,249	1,271	1,165	1,134	1,086	1,050	1,015	938	901
UF - Health Center and Veterinary Medicine (1)....	1,942	2,073	2,079	2,060	2,125	2,182	2,235	2,159	2,114	2,150
USF - Medical Center.............	475	474	466	456	480	617	647	662	675	708
Total Special Units...........	3,695	3,796	3,816	3,681	3,739	3,885	3,932	3,836	3,727	3,759
In-State Fee Waivers (2)										
SUS Faculty and Staff (3)........	395	346	289	235	317	258	318	324	314	291
Non-SUS State Employee...........	....	269	347	339	382	340	366	372	422	418
Senior Citizen (4)...............	....	....	51	155	177	181	85	89	102	93
Total Fee Waivers.............	395	615	687	729	876	779	769	785	838	802

(1) Includes Medical Professional headcount.

(2) These students do not pay tuition, are admitted on a space-available basis, and generate no funding for the State University System institutions. Potential fundable totals are used in faculty & state employees' calculations; audited, non-fundable totals are used in senior citizens calculations.

(3) Non-SUS State Employee Fee Waivers went into effect Fall, 1979.

(4) Senior Citizen Fee Waivers went into effect Fall, 1980.

NOTE: Figures have been rounded to the nearest whole number.

AP

TABLE 11. HISTORY OF HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1979 THROUGH FALL 1987

	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Educational & General:									
University of Florida............	28,782	29,805	29,949	30,957	31,908	32,436	32,651	31,687	31,151
Florida State University.........	21,292	21,965	22,116	21,739	21,267	21,351	21,474	22,912	23,485
Florida A&M University...........	5,212	5,246	4,728	4,435	4,894	5,187	4,919	5,240	5,743
University of South Florida......	22,938	24,440	24,426	25,130	26,172	26,501	26,733	27,946	28,392
Florida Atlantic University......	7,496	7,988	8,296	9,464	9,388	10,695	10,465	10,705	11,082
University of West Florida.......	5,185	5,348	5,279	5,245	5,922	6,010	6,150	6,107	6,645
University of Central Florida....	12,022	12,819	13,093	14,239	15,648	15,853	16,447	16,530	17,398
Florida International University.	11,635	11,812	11,892	13,786	14,868	15,800	16,613	16,403	16,313
University of North Florida......	4,393	4,588	4,998	5,442	5,458	5,882	6,333	6,546	6,758
Total..........................	118,955	124,011	124,777	130,437	135,525	139,715	141,785	144,076	146,967
Special Units: (1)									
UF - IFAS........................	1,651	1,599	1,581	1,584	1,524	1,471	1,451	1,406	1,349
UF - Health Center and Veterinary Medicine	2,373	2,433	2,531	2,525	2,608	2,638	2,639	2,598	2,599
USF - Medical Center.............	557	569	552	526	788	781	817	860	880
Total Special Units...........	4,581	4,601	4,664	4,635	4,920	4,890	4,907	4,864	4,828

---

(1) Includes Medical Professional headcount.

SOURCE: Student Data Course File Enrollment Reports.

AP

TABLE 12.--FULL-TIME-EQUIVALENT ENROLLMENT BY LEVEL, TERM AND UNIVERSITY, 1987-88

Educational and General

	Annual FTE	Summer	Fall	Spring
SUS				
Lower	25,275	11,982	31,615	27,796
Upper	49,440	33,355	54,744	54,858
Graduate Classroom	13,351	11,199	13,978	14,155
Thesis/Dissertation	1,091	1,088	1,038	1,144
Total	89,157	57,624	101,375	97,953
UF				
Lower	8,272	4,677	9,907	9,034
Upper	9,714	5,656	11,177	10,955
Graduate Classroom	3,381	2,070	3,880	3,757
Thesis/Dissertation	474	483	450	491
Total	21,841	12,886	25,414	24,237
FSU				
Lower	5,678	2,180	7,333	6,354
Upper	7,503	4,428	8,333	8,724
Graduate Classroom	2,800	2,321	3,019	2,900
Thesis/Dissertation	331	350	305	345
Total	16,312	9,279	18,990	18,323
FAMU				
Lower	2,212	715	2,885	2,538
Upper	1,725	1,211	1,844	1,949
Graduate Classroom	185	184	179	192
Thesis/Dissertation	9	7	10	10
Total	4,131	2,117	4,918	4,689
USF				
Lower	3,756	1,776	4,776	4,055
Upper	9,093	5,842	10,267	10,086
Graduate Classroom	2,446	1,940	2,596	2,632
Thesis/Dissertation	150	120	154	165
Total	15,445	9,678	17,793	16,938

NOTE: Does not include fee waivers.
SOURCE: Student Data Course Files.
AP

TABLE 13.--FULL-TIME-EQUIVALENT ENROLLMENT BY LEVEL, TERM AND UNIVERSITY FOR SPECIAL UNIT COURSE LEVEL ENROLLMENT, 1987-88

	Annual FTE	Summer	Fall	Spring
SPECIAL UNIT TOTAL				
Lower	84	11	139	78
Upper	1,257	696	1,467	1,423
Graduate Classroom	728	644	785	728
Thesis/Dissertation	231	274	219	215
Medical Professionals (2)	1,411			
Total	3,711	1,625	2,610	2,444
UF HEALTH CENTER & VETERINARY MEDICINE				
Lower	5	....	9	5
Upper	695	371	791	815
Graduate Classroom	329	300	330	346
Thesis/Dissertation	92	96	88	92
Total	1,121	767	1,218	1,258
UF - IFAS (1)				
Lower	67	0	119	60
Upper	446	230	526	509
Graduate Classroom	250	194	270	267
Thesis/Dissertation	138	169	121	134
Total	901	593	1,036	970
USF MEDICAL CENTER				
Lower	12	11	11	14
Upper	131	95	150	137
Graduate Classroom	173	150	185	176
Thesis/Dissertation	10	9	10	11
Total	326	265	356	338

(1) Institute of Food and Agriculture Science at UF.

(2) Fall Headcount of one Medical Professional Student is said to equal one Annual FTE. Medical Professionals are only included here in the Annual FTE Total.

NOTE: Excludes Fee Waiver enrollment.

SOURCE: Student Data Course Files.

AP

TABLE 14.--AVERAGE SEMESTER CREDIT HOUR LOAD BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 1987

Institution	Unclassified	Lower Division	Upper Division	Graduate	Advanced Graduate
SUS Summary................................	4.6	12.8	10.9	7.7	7.5
University of Florida.....................	4.9	12.9	12.9	11.4	7.9
Florida State University..................	5.2	13.2	12.4	10.2	8.0
Florida A & M University..................	4.6	14.0	12.5	8.6	9.5
University of South Florida...............	4.0	12.2	10.4	6.2	6.5
Florida Atlantic University...............	3.9	12.7	9.6	5.3	5.7
University of West Florida................	5.2	13.0	10.2	6.3	--
University of Central Florida.............	4.8	12.0	10.6	5.2	4.8
Florida International University..........	5.1	12.6	9.4	6.0	5.6
University of North Florida...............	4.3	11.8	9.1	5.3	2.5

SOURCE: Student Data Course File (Fundable Totals), Fall 1987.

AP

TABLE 15.--TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE AT TIME OF ADMISSION OR READMISSION, FALL 1987

County	SUS	UF	FSU	FAMU	USF	FAU	UWF	UCF	FIU	UNF
Alachua...........	7,804	6,937	289	85	173	49	23	116	60	72
Baker.............	92	18	5	1	4	....	1	6	....	57
Bay...............	1,341	219	903	28	30	9	109	36	5	2
Bradford..........	126	64	10	....	3	....	....	2	....	47
Brevard...........	4,982	977	543	64	338	62	8	2,956	20	14
Broward...........	12,298	3,006	1,567	237	858	4,767	10	171	1,663	19
Calhoun...........	65	5	39	8	1	....	10	2	....	....
Charlotte.........	438	89	80	3	232	4	1	23	4	2
Citrus............	433	133	42	4	195	6	3	48	....	2
Clay..............	1,399	399	210	28	57	3	3	16	1	682
Collier...........	821	232	102	6	353	17	4	71	35	1
Columbia..........	326	158	65	26	14	2	6	8	2	45
Dade..............	19,905	3,172	1,813	463	758	372	21	149	13,148	9
Desoto............	88	23	4	4	50	3	....	3	....	1
Dixie.............	37	22	4	3	5	....	1	1	....	1
Duval.............	8,134	1,674	1,004	348	182	26	15	97	25	4,763
Escambia..........	4,331	331	439	105	67	3	3,348	20	6	12
Flagler...........	106	42	7	....	5	1	1	39	....	11
Franklin..........	68	6	35	21	3	....	1	....	....	2
Gadsden...........	429	26	151	238	4	....	4	5	1	....
Gilchrist.........	56	42	6	....	6	....	....	1	....	1
Glades............	21	5	2	1	6	2	....	5	....	....
Gulf..............	78	11	48	6	4	....	8	1	....	....
Hamilton..........	48	7	9	25	1	....	....	2	....	4
Hardee............	103	17	8	1	70	3	1	3	....	....
Hendry............	121	27	20	4	35	19	1	10	5	....
Hernando..........	468	89	74	7	259	1	1	34	2	1
Highlands.........	252	60	33	10	95	5	....	46	1	2
Hillsborough......	12,264	1,521	737	227	9,610	20	16	88	30	15
Holmes............	72	9	32	2	1	....	26	2	....	....
Indian River......	569	173	139	26	62	81	1	83	2	2
Jackson...........	406	26	165	118	8	....	83	5	1	....
Jefferson.........	122	12	64	38	5	....	2	....	....	1
Lafayette.........	30	11	13	3	1	....	....	1	....	1
Lake..............	699	198	105	25	57	2	2	304	....	6
Lee...............	2,037	463	243	20	1,120	34	9	106	33	9
Leon..............	5,654	332	3,711	1,423	62	18	33	35	20	20
Levy..............	134	84	25	3	12	1	....	8	1	....
Liberty...........	41	....	24	7	6	....	3	1	....	....

AP

TABLE 15.--TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE AT TIME OF ADMISSION OR READMISSION, FALL 1987, Continued

County	SUS	UF	FSU	FAMU	USF	FAU	UWF	UCF	FIU	UNF
Madison...........	115	22	48	37	4	....	1	1	2	....
Manatee...........	1,402	261	172	25	862	16	19	38	5	4
Marion............	1,199	602	162	23	137	6	13	233	4	19
Martin............	650	227	130	13	77	114	7	72	4	6
Monroe............	388	129	88	4	56	18	3	11	78	1
Nassau............	262	54	44	13	4	....	....	13	....	134
Okaloosa..........	2,310	461	401	11	28	6	1,376	21	2	4
Okeechobee........	99	18	9	1	12	28	2	28	....	1
Orange............	8,681	1,237	640	172	243	25	20	6,308	20	16
Osceola...........	540	85	54	7	32	....	2	347	8	5
Palm Beach........	8,506	1,856	932	156	524	4,669	8	177	159	25
Pasco.............	1,505	228	98	9	1,113	2	5	40	5	5
Pinellas..........	9,191	1,808	1,048	125	5,919	23	54	177	25	12
Polk..............	2,662	654	304	95	1,223	15	20	330	9	12
Putnam............	283	117	32	18	7	2	....	22	2	83
Santa Rosa........	1,107	89	121	16	19	1	856	4	....	1
Sarasota..........	2,468	659	325	18	1,335	9	12	94	11	5
Seminole..........	4,437	786	415	32	178	12	9	2,981	13	11
St. Johns.........	720	165	89	14	24	2	1	22	1	402
St. Lucie.........	599	148	92	44	59	154	4	84	9	5
Sumter............	114	31	4	8	37	....	1	33	....	....
Suwannee..........	174	65	50	39	7	1	1	1	....	10
Taylor............	173	58	82	23	9	....	....	1	....	....
Union.............	31	10	3	....	5	....	....	3	....	10
Volusia...........	2,531	681	345	83	113	21	3	1,253	13	19
Wakulla...........	97	3	76	14	2	....	1	1	....	....
Walton............	184	24	44	11	2	....	103	....	....	....
Washington........	134	17	60	19	2	....	36	....	....	....
Non-Florida.......	12,721	1,908	4,387	1,146	2,850	395	377	792	626	240
Non-USA...........	5,852	2,580	1,221	155	623	212	161	96	635	169
Total........	155,533	35,603	24,246	5,949	30,258	11,241	6,850	17,687	16,696	7,003

Source: Student Data Course File, Fall 1987.
AP

TABLE 16.--TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY STATE OF RESIDENCE AT TIME OF ADMISSION OR READMISSION, FALL 1987, Continued

State	SUS	UF	FSU	FAMU	USF	FAU	UWF	UCF	FIU	UNF
Ohio....................	553	105	128	75	162	11	5	40	16	11
Oklahoma................	77	11	28	4	15	3	2	5	7	2
Oregon..................	40	13	9	1	8	1	1	3	2	2
Pennsylvania............	630	102	163	34	192	31	11	49	37	11
Rhode Island............	60	5	19	....	20	1	3	4	5	3
South Carolina..........	281	49	142	19	34	4	4	10	13	6
South Dakota............	25	6	4	....	4	....	2	4	4	1
Tennessee...............	261	47	136	18	28	1	7	12	6	6
Texas...................	317	51	110	20	42	11	24	32	23	4
Utah....................	26	5	11	....	6	....	....	2	2	....
Vermont.................	43	4	9	....	19	2	2	5	2	....
Virginia................	574	88	261	13	113	11	21	39	17	11
Washington..............	75	14	20	4	11	3	3	14	4	2
West Virginia...........	72	10	31	1	18	....	2	6	....	4
Wisconsin...............	179	25	55	7	59	5	5	12	4	7
Wyoming.................	11	2	3	....	2	1	....	2	....	1
State Unknown...........	29	23	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....
USA Total (1)...........	149,572	33,022	23,025	5,750	29,620	11,029	6,689	17,547	16,060	6,830
Not Residing in USA at Admission (2).....	5,961	2,581	1,221	199	638	212	161	140	636	173
Grand Total.........	155,533	35,603	24,246	5,949	30,258	11,241	6,850	17,687	16,696	7,003

(1) Includes Foreign Nationals residing in the United States at the time of their admission or readmission.

(2) Includes United States citizens not residing in the United States at the time of their admission or readmission.

Source: Student Data Course File, Fall 1987.

AP

TABLE 16.--TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY STATE OF RESIDENCE AT TIME OF ADMISSION OR READMISSION, FALL 1987

State	SUS	UF	FSU	FAMU	USF	FAU	UWF	UCF	FIU	UNF
Alabama................	452	58	217	57	24	2	82	4	1	7
Alaska.................	41	2	20	4	7	4	2	2	....	....
Arizona................	40	8	12	1	11	1	1	3	3	....
Arkansas...............	52	7	24	3	5	....	5	5	1	2
California.............	285	37	104	25	48	5	15	15	27	9
Colorado...............	99	12	32	3	28	4	1	8	7	4
Connecticut............	293	45	85	12	81	14	6	23	23	4
Delaware...............	46	16	9	2	13	1	....	1	2	2
District of Colombia...	75	15	18	23	5	4	2	4	4	....
Florida................	136,901	31,114	18,638	4,634	26,764	10,621	6,312	16,795	15,434	6,589
Georgia................	1,473	197	830	273	63	7	23	33	16	31
Hawaii.................	24	3	11	....	3	....	2	4	1	....
Idaho..................	16	3	5	....	2	....	....	2	1	....
Illinois...............	700	88	195	108	194	18	11	52	25	9
Indiana................	182	22	46	24	50	7	3	19	7	4
Iowa...................	93	14	30	....	24	3	5	11	3	3
Kansas.................	68	12	19	3	13	5	4	5	3	4
Kentucky...............	173	41	73	11	23	3	2	13	3	4
Louisiana..............	286	47	111	35	33	4	23	15	10	8
Maine..................	60	10	18	....	26	1	....	3	....	2
Maryland...............	406	67	116	49	91	15	14	21	27	6
Massachusettes.........	317	42	83	6	97	15	10	29	30	5
Michigan...............	440	56	116	90	125	6	10	18	9	10
Minnesota..............	109	12	33	6	40	5	3	5	2	3
Mississippi............	151	17	76	18	7	2	15	10	....	6
Missouri...............	200	31	72	16	45	10	6	11	8	1
Montana................	13	5	4	....	2	....	....	1	1	....
Nebraska...............	48	6	19	1	8	1	2	4	2	5
Nevada.................	9	1	....	....	6	....	....	1	1	....
New Hampshire..........	88	4	29	1	37	1	3	10	2	1
New Jersey.............	1,038	135	272	41	400	58	9	64	50	9
New Mexico.............	29	2	13	1	4	2	2	1	3	1
New York...............	1,778	254	419	90	557	118	15	102	203	20
North Carolina.........	319	76	141	17	38	7	8	13	9	10
North Dakota...........	15	3	3	....	7	....	1	1	....	....

AP

TABLE 17.--TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY NATION OF RESIDENCE AT TIME OF ADMISSION OR READMISSION, FALL 1987

Nation	SUS	UF	FSU	FAMU	USF	FAU	UWF	UCF	FIU	UNF
Afghanistan..........................	5	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	2
Algeria..............................	8	5	....	....	....	2	....	....	1	....
American Samoa.......................	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Andorra..............................	3	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....
Anguilla.............................	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Antigua & Barbuda....................	18	1	3	3	6	....	....	2	3	....
Argentina............................	99	26	1	....	10	4	....	5	53	....
Ashmore & Cartier Islands............	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....
Australia............................	21	7	4	....	1	2	....	6	....	1
Austria..............................	19	7	2	....	4	3	1	1	1	....
Bahamas, The.........................	137	11	14	12	16	8	1	3	72	....
Bahrain..............................	4	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
Bangladesh...........................	25	4	1	1	1	12	....	3	3	....
Barbados.............................	28	8	2	2	5	2	....	2	7	....
Belgium..............................	21	6	3	....	2	2	....	4	4	....
Belize...............................	30	3	4	4	5	1	....	1	12	....
Bermuda..............................	20	4	12	1	1	....	....	2	....	....
Bolivia..............................	47	10	1	....	5	5	....	3	23	....
Botswana.............................	15	....	13	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
Brazil...............................	100	34	9	1	6	3	1	10	34	2
British Indian Ocean Territory.......	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
British Virgin Islands...............	14	1	6	2	2	3	....	....	....	....
Bulgaria.............................	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Burma................................	5	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	1	1
Cameroon.............................	14	11	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Canada...............................	632	162	88	3	137	73	....	58	96	15
Cayman Islands.......................	14	2	2	2	4	....	....	2	2	....
Central African Republic.............	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Chile................................	61	8	4	....	5	1	1	3	36	3
China................................	294	99	74	3	39	36	5	16	21	1
Cocos (Keeling) Islands..............	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Colombia.............................	408	80	17	5	38	34	2	24	202	6
Comoros..............................	11	....	....	1	2	....	6	....	2	....
Costa Rica...........................	39	14	2	....	3	....	1	3	15	1
Cuba.................................	1,168	85	29	8	57	50	2	31	905	1
Cyprus...............................	26	7	6	....	3	....	....	2	8	....
Czechoslovakia.......................	4	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	1	....
Denmark..............................	12	5	1	....	1	....	....	3	2	....
Dominica.............................	15	4	1	6	1	1	....	2	....	....
Dominican Republic...................	48	18	2	....	1	....	....	4	23	....
Ecuador..............................	86	19	3	1	9	6	....	6	42	....
Egypt................................	35	9	2	6	7	1	1	3	5	1
El Salvador..........................	92	21	3	1	10	2	....	2	53	....
Ethiopia.............................	17	1	3	1	1	1	....	2	8	....

TABLE 17.--TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY NATION OF RESIDENCE AT TIME OF ADMISSION OR READMISSION, FALL 1987, Continued

Nation	SUS	UF	FSU	FAMU	USF	FAU	UWF	UCF	FIU	UNF
Fiji	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Finland	21	2	1	....	2	11	4	....	1	....
France	119	20	16	....	23	17	4	9	29	1
Gabon	6	1	3	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Gambia, The	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Gaza Strip	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
German Democratic Republic	22	11	4	1	1	4	....	....	1	....
Germany, Berlin	2	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Germany, Federal Republic of	136	26	32	1	20	14	2	13	24	4
Ghana	34	16	5	5	4	....	1	....	3	....
Greece	89	21	16	....	18	10	1	4	18	1
Grenada	25	1	....	11	3	2	....	3	4	1
Guadeloupe	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Guam	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....
Guatemala	33	14	1	....	3	2	....	1	12	....
Guinea	4	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Guinea-Bissau	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Guyana	50	6	4		5	5	....	4	24	2
Haiti	167	23	6	13	7	18	....	6	94	....
Honduras	75	19	4	2	2	7	....	4	37	....
Hong Kong	101	16	14	1	21	11	3	10	25	....
Hungary	6	2	....	....	2	1	....	1	....	....
Iceland	19	7	5	....	1	....	....	1	5	....
India	506	192	43	6	92	68	3	56	38	8
Indonesia	57	24	6	....	12	1	1	5	8	....
Iran	331	72	28	12	49	25	3	72	63	7
Iraq	18	5	7	2	1	1	....	1	1	....
Ireland	21	4	4	....	5	....	5	....	1	2
Israel	71	14	9	1	14	4	....	3	22	4
Italy	46	10	4	....	7	9	2	3	11	....
Ivory Coast	6	5	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Jamaica	778	165	46	29	69	78	6	52	328	5
Japan	82	16	17	1	16	7	3	3	16	3
Jordan	102	16	15	6	23	12	....	21	6	3
Kampuchea	23	4	5	....	4	1	1	....	2	6
Kenya	22	5	1	1	....	5	....	4	6	....
Korea, Democratic People's Republic	11	2	4	1	3	1	....	....	....	....
Korea, Republic of	321	162	63	1	35	8	....	23	27	2
Kuwait	37	3	8	7	10	1	....	1	5	2
Laos	8	2	1	....	5	....	....	....	....	....
Lebanon	163	33	11	3	41	9	....	38	25	3
Lesotho	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Liberia	5	1	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Libya	4	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Luxembourg	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....

AP

TABLE 17.--TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY NATION OF RESIDENCE AT TIME OF ADMISSION OR READMISSION, FALL 1987, Continued

Nation	SUS	UF	FSU	FAMU	USF	FAU	UWF	UCF	FIU	UNF
Madagascar	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Malawi	4	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Malaysia	113	35	27	1	20	4	1	10	15	....
Mali	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Malta	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Mauritius	2	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Mexico	99	28	7	....	11	5	4	7	35	2
Morocco	15	3	2	....	5	3	....	1	1	....
Namibia	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Nepal	5	2	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Netherlands	56	15	5	....	6	2	....	4	23	1
Netherlands Antilles	101	13	7	2	27	6	....	1	43	2
New Zealand	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Nicaragua	196	32	6	....	3	5	....	2	148	....
Nigeria	188	12	13	55	20	19	4	6	54	5
Niue	9	....	1	4	....	....	2	1	....	1
Norway	38	4	6	....	12	7	2	3	4	....
Oman	8	....	....	4	1	....	....	2	....	1
Pakistan	105	15	8	4	12	19	3	16	28	....
Panama	76	15	....	....	12	....	....	12	37	....
Paraguay	8	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	4	....
Peru	124	19	12	1	11	6	2	5	67	1
Phillipines	83	23	14	....	9	3	....	17	9	8
Poland	22	8	2	....	5	....	....	1	6	....
Portugal	19	10	1	1	1	3	2	....	1	....
Puerto Rico	167	35	98	10	15	2	....	2	5	....
Qatar	4	....	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Reunion	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Romania	16	3	....	....	1	1	....	2	9	....
San Marino	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Sao Tome & Principe	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Saudi Arabia	63	6	22	10	8	3	....	9	4	1
Seychelles	6	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	3	....
Sierra Leone	5	1	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Singapore	22	9	6	....	4	....	....	1	2	....
Solomon Islands	5	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	2	....
Somalia	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
South Africa	44	14	5	....	12	1	....	6	4	2
Spain	91	9	11	1	12	4	1	2	49	2
Sri Lanka	22	13	....	1	1	1	....	3	3	....

AP

TABLE 17.--TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY NATION OF RESIDENCE AT TIME OF ADMISSION OR READMISSION, FALL 1987, Continued

Nation	SUS	UF	FSU	FAMU	USF	FAU	UWF	UCF	FIU	UNF
St. Christopher & Nevis..............	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
St. Lucia............................	5	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	2	....
St. Vincent & Grenadines.............	5	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	....
Sudan................................	15	4	2	2	1	1	....	2	2	1
Suriname.............................	48	15	3	1	9	6	....	6	8	....
Sweden...............................	35	3	3	....	4	10	1	5	7	2
Switzerland..........................	19	3	1	...	3	2	1	1	7	1
Syria................................	40	3	1	....	5	3	....	13	12	3
Taiwan...............................	487	200	61	....	35	30	89	18	47	7
Tanzania, United Republic of.........	10	3	1	....	....	5	....	....	1	....
Thailand.............................	84	17	14	1	17	6	3	11	14	1
Trinidad & Tobago....................	198	37	18	6	37	18	1	11	69	1
Tunisia..............................	7	6	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Turkey...............................	47	19	4	....	8	11	....	3	2	....
Turks & Caicos Islands...............	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
Uganda...............................	4	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Union of Soviet Socialist Republic...	10	1	....	....	2	3	....	1	3	....
United Arab Emirates.................	10	2	....	....	2	....	....	4	2	....
United Kingdom.......................	439	118	48	1	71	39	9	64	69	20
United States........................	144,291	33,083	23,025	5,623	28,803	10,352	6,638	16,744	13,188	6,835
Upper Volta..........................	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Uruguay..............................	11	1	3	....	....	2	....	....	5	....
Vatican City.........................	6	....	....	....	2	2	....	....	2	....
Venezuela............................	415	65	24	4	46	47	6	23	197	3
Vietnam..............................	179	61	....	....	63	4	....	41	10	....
Virgin Islands.......................	51	....	16	29	6	....	....	....	....	....
Western Samoa........................	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Yemen (Aden).........................	7	....	3	1	1	1	....	....	1	....
Yemen (Sanaa)........................	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Yugoslavia...........................	15	4	4	....	4	....	....	1	1	1
Zaire................................	8	4	1	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Zambia...............................	10	2	3	1	2	....	....	1	1	....
Zimbabwe.............................	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Nation Unknown.......................	197	4	35	4	34	13	19	78	....	10
Total......................	155,533	35,603	24,246	5,949	30,258	11,241	6,850	17,687	16,696	7,003

SOURCE: Student Data Course File, Fall 1987

AP

TABLE 18a.--STUDENT HEADCOUNT BY PART-TIME/FULL-TIME, SEX, RACE, AND LEVEL, FALL 1987
SUS SUMMARY

Educational and General

	Unclassified	Lower Division	Upper Division	Beginning Graduate	Advanced Graduate	Total Graduate	Total
PART-TIME							
Sex:							
Female	10,783	1,940	14,222	4,818	1,178	5,996	32,941
Male	6,791	1,854	12,209	3,771	1,184	4,955	25,809
Not Reported	4	....	....	....	....	....	4
Total	17,578	3,7[illegible]	26,431	8,589	2,362	10,951	58,754
Race:							
Asian	245	91	533	120	26	146	1,015
Black	1,262	380	1,466	340	127	467	3,575
Hispanic	1,268	347	3,536	522	73	595	5,746
American Indian/Alaskan Native	23	6	35	9	7	16	80
White	13,825	2,908	20,432	7,371	1,875	9,246	46,411
Other	955	62	429	227	254	481	1,927
FULL-TIME							
Sex:							
Female	1,490	16,590	22,059	3,251	823	4,074	44,213
Male	1,503	15,699	21,385	3,862	1,551	5,413	44,000
Not Reported	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	2,993	32,289	43,444	7,113	2,374	9,487	88,213
Race:							
Asian	52	701	930	77	30	107	1,790
Black	170	5,299	2,814	412	115	527	8,810
Hispanic	321	1,897	3,340	323	71	394	5,952
American Indian/Alaskan Native	9	21	50	15	3	18	98
White	2,296	23,901	34,850	5,387	1,476	6,863	67,910
Other	145	470	1,460	899	679	1,578	3,653

Part-time undergraduates and graduates are enrolled for less than 12 and 9 hours respectively.
Full-time undergraduates and graduates are enrolled for greater than or equal to 12 and 9 hours respectively.
SOURCE: Student Data Course File Enrollment Report, Fall 1987, fee waivers excluded.

AP

TABLE 18b.--STUDENT HEADCOUNT BY PART-TIME/FULL-TIME, SEX, RACE, AND LEVEL, FALL 1987
UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA

Educational and General

	Unclassified	Lower Division	Upper Division	Beginning Graduate	Advanced Graduate	Total Graduate	Total
PART-TIME							
Sex:							
Female	1,056	281	829	201	371	572	2,738
Male	898	379	1,142	292	497	789	3,208
Not Reported	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	1,954	660	1,971	493	868	1,361	5.946
Race:							
Asian	21	14	39	7	9	16	90
Black	63	42	75	6	40	46	226
Hispanic	33	24	102	21	21	42	201
American Indian/Alaskan Native	3	2	4	2	3	5	14
White	1,000	571	1,699	422	650	1,072	4,342
Other	834	7	52	35	145	180	1,073
FULL-TIME							
Sex:							
Female	166	5,027	4,681	994	336	1,330	11,204
Male	216	5,574	5,810	1,595	806	2,401	14,001
Not Reported	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	382	10,601	10,491	2,589	1,142	3,731	25,205
Race:							
Asian	6	276	267	30	21	51	600
Black	11	884	566	112	43	155	1,616
Hispanic	21	466	617	104	28	132	1,236
American Indian/Alaskan Native	2	7	4	2	1	3	16
White	287	8,873	8,792	2,075	678	2,753	20,705
Other	55	95	245	266	371	637	1,032

Part-time undergraduates and graduates are enrolled for less than 12 and 9 hours respectively.
Full-time undergraduates and graduates are enrolled for greater than or equal to 12 and 9 hours respectively.
SOURCE: Student Data Course File Enrollment Report, Fall 1987, fee waivers excluded.

AP

TABLE 18c.--STUDENT HEADCOUNT BY PART-TIME/FULL-TIME, SEX, RACE, AND LEVEL, FALL 1987
FLORIDA STATE UNIVERSITY

Educational and General

	Unclassified	Lower Division	Upper Division	Beginning Graduate	Advanced Graduate	Total Graduate	Total
PART-TIME							
Sex:							
Female	636	92	978	533	335	868	2,574
Male	402	110	896	272	309	581	1,989
Not Reported	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	1,038	202	1,874	805	644	1,449	4,563
Race:							
Asian	14	6	17	7	7	14	51
Black	93	11	87	35	49	84	275
Hispanic	12	6	51	22	18	40	109
American Indian/Alaskan Native	4	....	....	2	4	6	10
White	904	176	1,701	712	494	1,206	3,987
Other	11	3	18	27	72	99	131
FULL-TIME							
Sex:							
Female	174	4,156	4,227	927	296	1,223	9,780
Male	175	3,498	3,983	977	509	1,486	9,142
Not Reported	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	349	7,654	8,210	1,904	805	2,709	18,922
Race:							
Asian	4	83	76	8	....	8	171
Black	19	533	470	107	47	154	1,176
Hispanic	8	259	306	71	26	97	670
American Indian/Alaskan Native	....	6	11	5	....	5	22
White	308	6,720	7,247	1,519	522	2,041	16,316
Other	10	53	100	194	210	404	567

Part-time undergraduates and graduates are enrolled for less than 12 and 9 hours respectively.
Full-time undergraduates and graduates are enrolled for greater than or equal to 12 and 9 hours respectively.
SOURCE: Student Data Course File Enrollment Report, Fall 1987, fee waivers excluded.

AP

TABLE 18d.--STUDENT HEADCOUNT BY PART-TIME/FULL-TIME, SEX, RACE, AND LEVEL, FALL 1987
FLORIDA A & M UNIVERSITY

Educational and General

	Unclassified	Lower Division	Upper Division	Beginning Graduate	Advanced Graduate	Total Graduate	Total
PART-TIME							
Sex:							
Female	201	112	124	37	2	39	476
Male	227	136	162	25	1	26	551
Not Reported	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	428	248	286	62	3	65	1,027
Race:							
Asian	1	1	3	1	....	1	6
Black	107	178	173	36	2	38	496
Hispanic	5	5	20	....	1	1	31
American Indian/Alaskan Native	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
White	314	50	84	20	....	20	468
Other	1	13	6	5	....	5	25
FULL-TIME							
Sex:							
Female	18	1,983	516	46	5	51	2,568
Male	18	1,645	417	61	7	68	2,148
Not Reported	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	36	3,628	933	107	12	119	4,716
Race:							
Asian	1	7	9	1	....	1	18
Black	19	3,442	729	69	6	75	4,265
Hispanic	2	24	31	2	....	2	59
American Indian/Alaskan Native	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
White	14	87	134	21	....	21	256
Other	....	68	30	14	6	20	118

Part-time undergraduates and graduates are enrolled for less than 12 and 9 hours respectively.
Full-time undergraduates and graduates are enrolled for greater than or equal to 12 and 9 hours respectively.
SOURCE: Student Data Course File Enrollment Report, Fall 1987, fee waivers excluded.

AP

TABLE 18e.--STUDENT HEADCOUNT BY PART-TIME/FULL-TIME, SEX, RACE, AND LEVEL, FALL 1987
UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH FLORIDA

Educational and General

	Unclassified	Lower Division	Upper Division	Beginning Graduate	Advanced Graduate	Total Graduate	Total
PART-TIME							
Sex:							
Female	2,772	689	3,133	1,308	285	1,593	8,187
Male	1,565	579	2,834	818	213	1,031	6,009
Not Reported	4	....	....	....	....	....	4
Total	4,341	1,268	5,967	2,126	498	2,624	14,200
Race:							
Asian	31	28	78	22	2	24	161
Black	148	49	222	48	15	63	482
Hispanic	138	97	310	66	9	75	620
American Indian/Alaskan Native	6	2	5	2	....	2	15
White	3,987	1,080	5,266	1,943	452	2,395	12,728
Other	31	12	86	45	20	65	194
FULL-TIME							
Sex:							
Female	283	2,319	4,222	431	137	568	7,392
Male	257	2,121	3,829	449	144	593	6,800
Not Reported	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	540	4,440	8,051	880	281	1,161	14,192
Race:							
Asian	9	151	188	9	7	16	364
Black	15	170	291	27	11	38	514
Hispanic	37	275	423	30	14	44	779
American Indian/Alaskan Native	1	2	13	2	1	3	19
White	452	3,757	6,902	702	199	901	12,012
Other	26	85	234	110	49	159	504

Part-time undergraduates and graduates are enrolled for less than 12 and 9 hours respectively.
Full-time undergraduates and graduates are enrolled for greater than or equal to 12 and 9 hours respectively.
SOURCE: Student Data Course File Enrollment Report, Fall 1987, fee waivers excluded.

AP

TABLE 18f.--STUDENT HEADCOUNT BY PART-TIME/FULL-TIME, SEX, RACE, AND LEVEL, FALL 1987
FLORIDA ATLANTIC UNIVERSITY

Educational and General

	Unclassified	Lower Division	Upper Division	Beginning Graduate	Advanced Graduate	Total Graduate	Total
PART-TIME							
Sex:							
Female	1,369	63	2,053	471	71	542	4,027
Male	863	70	1,444	446	48	494	2,871
Not Reported	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	2,232	133	3,497	917	119	1,036	6,898
Race:							
Asian	53	4	102	17	6	23	182
Black	164	6	144	21	5	26	340
Hispanic	90	9	209	28	3	31	339
American Indian/Alaskan Native	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
White	1,914	111	2,996	830	100	930	5,951
Other	11	3	46	21	5	26	86
FULL-TIME							
Sex:							
Female	124	377	1,600	123	18	141	2,242
Male	98	295	1,341	166	42	208	1,942
Not Reported	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	222	672	2,941	289	60	349	4,184
Race:							
Asian	8	15	93	8	1	9	125
Black	13	28	130	10	3	13	184
Hispanic	14	56	168	11	1	12	250
American Indian/Alaskan Native	1	....	1	....	1	1	3
White	181	555	2,381	158	23	181	3,298
Other	5	18	168	102	31	133	324

Part-time undergraduates and graduates are enrolled for less than 12 and 9 hours respectively.
Full-time undergraduates and graduates are enrolled for greater than or equal to 12 and 9 hours respectively.
SOURCE: Student Data Course File Enrollment Report, Fall 1987, fee waivers excluded.

AP

TABLE 18g.--STUDENT HEADCOUNT BY PART-TIME/FULL-TIME, SEX, RACE, AND LEVEL, FALL 1987
UNIVERSITY OF WEST FLORIDA

Educational and General

	Unclassified	Lower Division	Upper Division	Beginning Graduate	Advanced Graduate	Total Graduate	Total
PART-TIME							
Sex:							
Female............................	712	70	946	373	....	373	2,101
Male..............................	453	69	630	337	....	337	1,489
Not Reported......................	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total..............................	1,165	139	1,576	710	....	710	3,590
Race:							
Asian.............................	12	5	35	4	....	4	56
Black.............................	78	6	87	26	....	26	197
Hispanic..........................	9	....	19	9	....	9	37
American Indian/Alaskan Native...	2	1	6	....	....	....	9
White.............................	1,064	126	1,406	660	....	660	3,256
Other.............................	....	1	23	11	....	11	35
FULL-TIME							
Sex:							
Female............................	101	437	1,036	160	....	160	1,734
Male..............................	111	307	746	157	....	157	1,321
Not Reported......................	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total..............................	212	744	1,782	317	....	317	3,055
Race:							
Asian.............................	1	13	33	6	....	6	53
Black.............................	8	30	77	20	....	20	135
Hispanic..........................	3	7	24	4	....	4	38
American Indian/Alaskan Native...	1	3	6	2	....	2	12
White.............................	188	678	1,596	244	....	244	2,706
Other.............................	11	13	46	41	....	41	111

Part-time undergraduates and graduates are enrolled for less than 12 and 9 hours respectively.
Full-time undergraduates and graduates are enrolled for greater than or equal to 12 and 9 hours respectively.
SOURCE: Student Data Course File Enrollment Report, Fall 1987, fee waivers excluded.

AP

TABLE 18h.--STUDENT HEADCOUNT BY PART-TIME/FULL-TIME, SEX, RACE, AND LEVEL, FALL 1987
UNIVERSITY OF CENTRAL FLORIDA

Educational and General

	Unclassified	Lower Division	Upper Division	Beginning Graduate	Advanced Graduate	Total Graduate	Total
PART-TIME							
Sex:							
Female	1,224	359	2,169	805	51	856	4,608
Male	778	312	1,978	818	70	888	3,956
Not Reported	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	2,002	671	4,147	1,623	121	1,744	8,564
Race:							
Asian	40	16	113	27	....	27	196
Black	111	51	142	33	5	38	342
Hispanic	84	34	183	37	3	40	341
American Indian/Alaskan Native	2	....	10	2	....	2	14
White	1,743	555	3,651	1,479	102	1,581	7,530
Other	22	15	48	45	11	56	141
FULL-TIME							
Sex:							
Female	202	1,215	2,778	224	16	240	4,435
Male	211	1,353	2,648	164	23	187	4,399
Not Reported	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	413	2,568	5,426	388	39	427	8,834
Race:							
Asian	10	92	146	2	....	2	250
Black	16	93	221	9	1	10	340
Hispanic	19	148	220	6	....	6	393
American Indian/Alaskan Native	2	2	10	1	....	1	15
White	359	2,209	4,714	341	32	373	7,655
Other	7	24	115	29	6	35	181

Part-time undergraduates and graduates are enrolled for less than 12 and 9 hours respectively.
Full-time undergraduates and graduates are enrolled for greater than or equal to 12 and 9 hours respectively.
SOURCE: Student Data Course File Enrollment Report, Fall 1987, fee waivers excluded.

AP

TABLE 18i.--STUDENT HEADCOUNT BY PART-TIME/FULL-TIME, SEX, RACE, AND LEVEL, FALL 1987
FLORIDA INTERNATIONAL UNIVERSITY

Educational and General

	Unclassified	Lower Division	Upper Division	Beginning Graduate	Advanced Graduate	Total Graduate	Total
PART-TIME							
Sex:							
Female..........................	1,722	162	2,932	628	53	681	5,497
Male............................	1,107	134	2,300	470	45	515	4,056
Not Reported....................	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total............................	2,829	296	5,232	1,098	98	1,196	9,553
Race:							
Asian...........................	53	11	110	31	2	33	207
Black...........................	337	18	416	101	9	110	881
Hispanic........................	872	170	2,612	328	18	346	4,000
American Indian/Alaskan Native...	3	....	6	....	....	....	9
White...........................	1,524	90	1,945	605	68	673	4,232
Other...........................	40	7	143	33	1	34	224
FULL-TIME							
Sex:							
Female..........................	315	768	2,232	246	15	261	3,576
Male............................	328	621	1,979	236	20	256	3,184
Not Reported....................	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total............................	643	1,389	4,211	482	35	517	6,760
Race:							
Asian...........................	11	44	88	10	1	11	154
Black...........................	62	76	269	48	4	52	459
Hispanic........................	217	653	1,524	94	2	96	2,490
American Indian/Alaskan Native...	1	....	5	2	....	2	8
White...........................	322	505	1,819	191	22	213	2,859
Other...........................	30	111	506	137	6	143	790

Part-time undergraduates and graduates are enrolled for less than 12 and 9 hours respectively.
Full-time undergraduates and graduates are enrolled for greater than or equal to 12 and 9 hours respectively.
SOURCE: Student Data Course File Enrollment Report, Fall 1987, fee waivers excluded.

AP

TABLE 18j.--STUDENT HEADCOUNT BY PART-TIME/FULL-TIME, SEX, RACE, AND LEVEL, FALL 1987
UNIVERSITY OF NORTH FLORIDA

Educational and General

	Unclassified	Lower Division	Upper Division	Beginning Graduate	Advanced Graduate	Total Graduate	Total
PART-TIME							
Sex:							
Female............................	1,091	112	1,058	462	10	472	2,733
Male..............................	498	65	823	293	1	294	1,680
Not Reported......................	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total...............................	1,589	177	1,881	755	11	766	4,413
Race:							
Asian.............................	20	6	36	4	....	4	66
Black.............................	161	19	120	34	2	36	336
Hispanic..........................	25	2	30	11	....	11	68
American Indian/Alaskan Native...	3	....	4	1	....	1	8
White.............................	1,375	149	1,684	700	9	709	3,917
Other.............................	5	1	7	5	....	5	18
FULL-TIME							
Sex:							
Female............................	107	308	767	100	....	100	1,282
Male..............................	89	285	632	57	....	57	1,063
Not Reported......................	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total...............................	196	593	1,399	157	....	157	2,345
Race:							
Asian.............................	2	20	30	3	....	3	55
Black.............................	7	43	61	10	....	10	121
Hispanic..........................	....	9	27	1	....	1	37
American Indian/Alaskan Native...	1	1	....	1	....	1	3
White.............................	185	517	1,265	136	....	136	2,103
Other.............................	1	3	16	6	....	6	26

Part-time undergraduates and graduates are enrolled for less than 12 and 9 hours respectively.
Full-time undergraduates and graduates are enrolled for greater than or equal to 12 and 9 hours respectively.
SOURCE: Student Data Course File Enrollment Report, Fall 1987, fee waivers excluded.

AP

TABLE 19a.--STUDENT HEADCOUNT BY PART-TIME/FULL-TIME, SEX, RACE, AND LEVEL, FALL 1987
SUS SUMMARY

Health or Medical Center

	Unclassified	Lower Division	Upper Division	Beginning Graduate	Advanced Graduate	Total Graduate	Total
PART-TIME							
Sex:							
Female	78	3	169	673	34	707	957
Male	12	1	20	784	39	823	856
Not Reported	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	90	4	189	1,457	73	1,530	1,813
Race:							
Asian	....	....	4	66	....	66	70
Black	5	....	10	65	1	66	81
Hispanic	1	....	6	135	1	136	143
American Indian/Alaskan Native	....	....	....	1	....	1	1
White	83	4	167	1,176	67	1,243	1,497
Other	1	....	2	14	4	18	21
FULL-TIME							
Sex:							
Female	78	12	658	171	66	237	985
Male	55	1	134	88	89	177	367
Not Reported	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	133	13	792	259	155	414	1,352
Race:							
Asian	4	....	34	8	2	10	48
Black	2	1	29	8	11	19	51
Hispanic	17	....	55	13	6	19	91
American Indian/Alaskan Native	....	....	2	....	1	1	3
White	106	12	655	211	115	326	1,099
Other	4	....	17	19	20	39	60

Part-time undergraduates and graduates are enrolled for less than 12 and 9 hours respectively.
Full-time undergraduates and graduates are enrolled for greater than or equal to 12 and 9 hours respectively.
SOURCE: Student Data Course File Enrollment Report, Fall 1987, fee waivers excluded.

AP

TABLE 19b.--STUDENT HEADCOUNT BY PART-TIME/FULL-TIME, SEX, RACE, AND LEVEL, FALL 1987
UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA

Health or Medical Center

	Unclassified	Lower Division	Upper Division	Beginning Graduate	Advanced Graduate	Total Graduate	Total
PART-TIME							
Sex:							
Female..........................	63	1	102	404	30	434	600
Male............................	10	1	16	483	32	515	542
Not Reported....................	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total............................	73	2	118	887	62	949	1,142
Race:							
Asian...........................	....	....	3	51	....	51	54
Black...........................	5	....	5	50	1	51	61
Hispanic........................	1	....	5	82	1	83	89
American Indian/Alaskan Native...	....	....	....	1	....	1	1
White...........................	66	2	103	693	56	749	920
Other...........................	1	....	2	10	4	14	17
FULL-TIME							
Sex:							
Female..........................	77	8	548	129	56	185	818
Male............................	53	....	128	70	74	144	325
Not Reported....................	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total............................	130	8	676	199	130	329	1,143
Race:							
Asian...........................	4	....	33	5	2	7	44
Black...........................	2	1	22	6	10	16	41
Hispanic........................	17	....	46	9	2	11	74
American Indian/Alaskan Native...	....	....	2	....	1	1	3
White...........................	104	7	557	163	98	261	929
Other...........................	3	....	16	16	17	33	52

Part-time undergraduates and graduates are enrolled for less than 12 and 9 hours respectively.
Full-time undergraduates and graduates are enrolled for greater than or equal to 12 and 9 hours respectively.
SOURCE: Student Data Course File Enrollment Report, Fall 1987, fee waivers excluded.

AP

TABLE 19c.--STUDENT HEADCOUNT BY PART-TIME/FULL-TIME, SEX, RACE, AND LEVEL, FALL 1987
UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH FLORIDA

Health or Medical Center

	Unclassified	Lower Division	Upper Division	Beginning Graduate	Advanced Graduate	Total Graduate	Total
PART-TIME							
Sex:							
Female	15	2	67	269	4	273	357
Male	2	....	4	301	7	308	314
Not Reported	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	17	2	71	570	11	581	671
Race:							
Asian	....	....	1	15	....	15	16
Black	....	....	5	15	....	15	20
Hispanic	....	....	1	53	....	53	54
American Indian/Alaskan Native	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
White	17	2	64	483	11	494	577
Other	....	....	....	4	....	4	4
FULL-TIME							
Sex:							
Female	1	4	110	42	10	52	167
Male	2	1	6	18	15	33	42
Not Reported	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	3	5	116	60	25	85	209
Race:							
Asian	....	....	1	3	....	3	4
Black	....	....	7	2	1	3	10
Hispanic	....	....	9	4	4	8	17
American Indian/Alaskan Native	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
White	2	5	98	48	17	65	170
Other	1	....	1	3	3	6	8

Part-time undergraduates and graduates are enrolled for less than 12 and 9 hours respectively.
Full-time undergraduates and graduates are enrolled for greater than or equal to 12 and 9 hours respectively.
SOURCE: Student Data Course File Enrollment Report, Fall 1987, fee waivers excluded.

AP

TABLE 20.--STUDENT HEADCOUNT BY PART-TIME/FULL-TIME, SEX, RACE, AND LEVEL, FALL 1987
UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA

Veterinary Medicine

	Unclassified	Lower Division	Upper Division	Beginning Graduate	Advanced Graduate	Total Graduate	Total
PART-TIME							
Sex:							
Female............................	....	....	....	177	....	177	177
Male..............................	....	....	....	137	....	137	137
Not Reported......................	....	....	....		....	....	
Total...............................	....	....	....	314	....	314	314
Race:							
Asian.............................	....	....	....	4	....	4	4
Black.............................	....	....	....	7	....	7	7
Hispanic..........................	....	....	....	18	....	18	18
American Indian/Alaskan Native...	....	....	....	1	....	1	1
White.............................	....	....	....	283	....	283	283
Other.............................	....	....	....	1	....	1	1
FULL-TIME							
Sex:							
Female............................	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Male..............................	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Not Reported......................	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total...............................	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Race:							
Asian.............................	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Black.............................	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hispanic..........................	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
American Indian/Alaskan Native...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
White.............................	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Other.............................	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

Part-time undergraduates and graduates are enrolled for less than 12 and 9 hours respectively.
Full-time undergraduates and graduates are enrolled for greater than or equal to 12 and 9 hours respectively.
SOURCE: Student Data Course File Enrollment Report, Fall 1987, fee waivers excluded.

AP

TABLE 21.--STUDENT HEADCOUNT BY PART-TIME/FULLTIME, SEX, RACE, AND LEVEL, FALL 1987
UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA

Institute of Food and Agriculture Science

	Unclassified	Lower Division	Upper Division	Beginning Graduate	Advanced Graduate	Total Graduate	Total
PART-TIME							
Sex:							
Female............................	24	2	39	22	36	58	123
Male..............................	16	2	45	21	85	106	169
Not Reported......................	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total.............................	40	4	84	43	121	164	292
Race:							
Asian.............................	2	....	....	....	1	1	3
Black.............................	....	....	1	....	5	5	6
Hispanic..........................	1	....	3	2	4	6	10
American Indian/Alaskan Native...	....	....	....	....	1	1	1
White.............................	31	4	74	37	73	110	219
Other.............................	6	....	6	4	37	41	53
FULL-TIME							
Sex:							
Female............................	32	17	218	69	55	124	391
Male..............................	30	16	306	139	175	314	666
Not Reported......................	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total.............................	62	33	524	208	230	438	1,057
Race:							
Asian.............................	....	1	9	1	4	5	15
Black.............................	2	5	58	6	5	11	76
Hispanic..........................	4	1	27	7	4	11	43
American Indian/Alaskan Native...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
White.............................	45	26	396	113	114	227	694
Other.............................	11	....	34	81	103	184	229

Part-time undergraduates and graduates are enrolled for less than 12 and 9 hours respectively.
Full-time undergraduates and graduates are enrolled for greater than or equal to 12 and 9 hours respectively.
SOURCE: Student Data Course File Enrollment Report, Fall 1987, fee waivers excluded.

AP

TABLE 22.--NUMBER OF NON-CREDIT PROGRAMS, NUMBER OF PARTICIPANTS, AND NUMBER OF CONTINUING EDUCATION UNITS (CEU'S) AWARDED BY UNIVERSITY, 1987-88

University	Number Of Non-Credit Programs Conducted	Number of Participants	Number of Individual CEU's Awarded
University of Florida	347	3,944	16,809
University of Florida - IFAS	222	3,368	2,727
Florida State University	1,563	71,712	14,220
Florida A & M University	69	4,099	1,527
University of South Florida	391	11,055	3,600
Florida Atlantic University	291	9,577	23
University of West Florida	64	2,127	2,034
University of Central Florida	193	12,860	844
Florida International University	73	5,096	44
University of North Florida	261	7,186	4,918

SOURCE: Survey of individual universities, November 1988.

AP

TABLE 23.--FULL-TIME-EQUIVALENT (FTE) STUDENT ENROLLMENT BY CAMPUS AND OFF-CAMPUS SITES, 1987-88

Educational and General

	SUS Totals	UF at Gainesville	FSU at Tallahassee	FAMU at Tallahassee	USF at Tampa	USF at St. Pete Branch	USF at Sarasota Branch	USF at Ft. Myers Branch
Main Campuses:								
Summer Term..........	52,853	12,597	8,356	2,024	7,824	858	375	317
Fall Term............	95,317	25,050	18,231	4,821	14,906	1,027	483	404
Spring Term..........	91,496	23,923	17,399	4,602	14,106	1,054	482	430
Annual FTE.......	83,268	21,514	15,450	4,040	12,836	995	456	392
						New College		
Centers and Other Off-Campus Sites:								
Summer Term..........	4,454	289	924	93	304	....		
Fall Term............	5,654	364	759	97	367	606		
Spring Term..........	6,028	314	924	87	372	494		
Annual FTE.......	5,497	327	862	92	354	413		
University Total FTE's								
Summer Term..........	57,624	12,886	9,279	2,117	9,678			
Fall Term............	101,375	25,414	18,990	4,918	17,793			
Spring Term..........	97,953	24,237	18,323	4,689	16,938			
Annual FTE.......	89,157	21,841	16,312	4,131	15,445			

AP

TABLE 23.--FULL-TIME-EQUIVALENT (FTE) STUDENT ENROLLMENT BY CAMPUS AND OFF-CAMPUS SITES, 1987-88

Educational and General

	FAU at Boca Raton	UWF at Pensacola	UCF at Orlando	FIU at University Park	FIU at North Miami	UNF at Jacksonville
Main Campuses:						
Summer Term.........	3,561	2,180	5,618	5,746	1,085	2,629
Fall Term...........	5,041	3,571	9,865	7,466	1,465	3,392
Spring Term.........	4,994	3,510	9,395	7,122	1,510	3,400
Annual FTE.......	4,653	3,200	8,627	6,907	1,387	3,204
Centers and Other Off-Campus Sites:						
Summer Term.........	864	444	758	677		103
Fall Term...........	1,076	519	1,251	455		159
Spring Term.........	1,098	557	1,343	664		174
Annual FTE.......	1,032	516	1,163	588		151
University Total FTE's						
Summer Term.........	4,425	2,624	6,376	7,508		2,731
Fall Term...........	6,117	4,090	11,116	9,386		3,551
Spring Term.........	6,092	4,067	10,738	9,295		3,574
Annual FTE.......	5,685	3,716	9,790	8,882		3,355

NOTE: FTE's reported exclude fee waivers.

Centers included are:
- UF - Eglin AFB Engineering Education Center;
- FSU - Florence Center, London Center, and Panama City Center;
- FAU - West Palm Beach Center, Commercial Boulevard Center, Fort Pierce Center, Broward Community College/Davie Center, Panama City Center, and Broward Downtown Tower;
- UWF - Fort Walton AFB Center;
- UCF - Daytona Beach Center, South Orlando Center, and Brevard Center;
- FIU - Broward Community College/Davie Center and Downtown Tower;
- UNF - Downtown Center.

SOURCE: Student Data Course File Enrollment Reports.

AP

TABLE 24.--AGE CHARACTERISTICS OF STUDENTS BY UNIVERSITY AND SUS TOTAL, FALL 1987

	SUS	UF	FSU	FAMU	USF	FAU	UWF	UCF	FIU	UNF
Median Student Age:										
Total	23	21	21	21	24	26	26	24	25	27
Unclassified	31	27	29	29	34	31	32	30	29	33
Lower Level	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19
Upper Level	23	22	22	23	23	24	24	23	24	26
Beginning Graduate	28	25	27	30	30	29	31	29	29	33
Advanced Graduate	33	31	34	....	35	38	....	38	38	39
Percent of Students Within Age Range by Level:										
Unclassified:										
Below 17 Years	0.3%	....	0.4%	0.6%	0.1%	0.2%	....	....	1.2%	....
17-24 Years	21.9%	30.0%	32.7%	34.1%	14.8%	17.9%	18.9%	22.6%	26.6%	15.0%
25-33 Years	36.2%	39.7%	32.5%	25.3%	33.1%	38.9%	37.3%	38.6%	36.6%	37.3%
34-44 Years	26.4%	21.3%	24.1%	24.6%	31.3%	26.4%	27.8%	24.8%	22.2%	30.9%
45-64 Years	13.8%	8.8%	9.9%	14.4%	16.9%	15.5%	15.4%	13.3%	12.2%	15.7%
Above 64 Years	1.5%	0.1%	0.4%	0.9%	3.8%	1.0%	0.7%	0.7%	1.1%	1.1%
Lower:										
Below 17 Years	0.1%	*	*	0.1%	0.1%	....	....	0.1%	0.6%	....
17-24 Years	97.0%	99.1%	99.3%	92.5%	94.2%	96.6%	95.6%	95.6%	97.0%	95.6%
25-33 Years	2.2%	0.7%	0.5%	6.0%	4.0%	2.4%	3.3%	3.1%	2.0%	3.0%
34-44 Years	0.5%	0.1%	0.1%	1.1%	1.3%	0.6%	0.9%	1.0%	0.3%	1.2%
45-64 Years	0.1%	*	*	0.3%	0.4%	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%	0.1%	0.3%
Above 64 Years	*	*	....	*	0.1%	0.1%	....	....	....	....
Upper:										
Below 17 Years	0.1%	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	0.7%	....
17-24 Years	64.7%	85.4%	81.8%	65.2%	59.0%	50.5%	49.3%	57.7%	54.5%	43.8%
25-33 Years	25.9%	12.3%	14.0%	28.1%	29.6%	35.6%	33.4%	31.9%	33.8%	36.5%
34-44 Years	7.2%	1.9%	3.4%	5.5%	9.1%	10.8%	12.2%	8.0%	8.4%	15.0%
45-64 Years	2.0%	0.4%	0.7%	1.3%	2.2%	2.9%	5.1%	2.3%	2.5%	4.6%
Above 64 Years	0.1%	*	....	....	0.1%	0.3%	0.1%	*	0.1%	0.1%
Beginning Graduate:										
Below 17 Years	*	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	0.4%	....
17-24 Years	25.5%	42.8%	30.7%	20.2%	17.9%	15.5%	15.0%	17.0%	16.6%	11.5%
25-33 Years	49.6%	45.9%	46.3%	48.3%	49.9%	55.6%	48.3%	56.4%	54.3%	47.9%
34-44 Years	19.0%	9.4%	17.8%	23.6%	24.0%	21.9%	25.6%	20.7%	20.8%	31.0%
45-64 Years	5.8%	1.9%	5.2%	7.9%	8.0%	6.2%	11.0%	5.9%	7.8%	9.1%
Above 64 Years	0.1%	*	*	....	0.2%	0.8%	0.1%	*	0.2%	0.4%
Advanced Graduate:										
Below 17 Years	*	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1.4%	....
17-24 Years	4.5%	5.7%	2.4%	20.0%	5.6%	1.6%	....	1.2%	3.5%	....
25-33 Years	53.6%	63.6%	50.1%	73.3%	40.3%	37.2%	....	33.7%	29.9%	27.3%
34-44 Years	31.6%	25.5%	34.4%	....	38.3%	43.5%	....	45.8%	45.1%	45.5%
45-64 Years	10.0%	5.1%	12.8%	6.7%	15.4%	17.3%	....	18.7%	19.4%	27.3%
Above 64 Years	0.3%	0.1%	0.3%	....	0.4%	0.5%	....	0.6%	0.7%	....

TABLE 24.--AGE CHARACTERISTICS OF STUDENTS BY UNIVERSITY AND SUS TOTAL, FALL 1987, Continued

	SUS	UF	FSU	FAMU	USF	FAU	UWF	UCF	FIU	UNF
Total:										
Below 17 Years	0.1%	....	*	0.1%	*	0.1%	....	*	0.8%	....
17-24 Years	59.2%	73.7%	72.9%	78.7%	51.2%	41.8%	43.4%	54.4%	48.6%	37.2%
25-33 Years	25.7%	19.2%	17.1%	14.1%	28.3%	36.2%	32.7%	30.5%	33.2%	34.6%
34-44 Years	10.7%	5.6%	7.4%	4.9%	14.2%	15.3%	16.1%	11.0%	12.1%	20.0%
45-64 Years	4.0%	1.5%	2.4%	2.0%	5.5%	6.1%	7.6%	4.1%	5.0%	7.8%
Above 64 Years	0.3%	*	0.1%	0.1%	0.8%	0.5%	0.2%	0.1%	0.3%	0.4%

* Less than .05%

SOURCE: Student Data Course File, Fall 1987.

AP

DEGREE PROGRAMS

Table 25. ACADEMIC DEGREE PROGRAMS INVENTORY
Programs Approved by the Board of Regents
Current Through December 1988

CIP Codes	Degree Program (and Old HEGIS Code)	UF	FSU	FAMU	USF	FAU	UWF	UCF	FIU	UNF
01.	Agribusiness and Agricultural Production									
01.0102	Agricultural Business (0112)			B						
01.0103	Food and Resource Economics (0111)	B M D								
01.0603	Ornamental Horticulture (0109) (was 02.0404 until 7/86)	B		B^{15}						
01.0605	Landscape Design (0204)			B						
02.	Agricultural Sciences									
02.0101	Agriculture, General (0101)			B						
02.0201	Animal Science (0104)	B M D		B^{15}						
02.0206	Dairy Science (0105)	B M								
02.0209	Poultry Science (0106)	B M								
02.0301	Food Science & Nutrition (0113)	B M D								
02.0401	Plant Sciences (0120)	B								
02.0402	Agronomy (0102)	B M D								
02.0403	Horticulture (Fruit & Vegetable Crops) (0108)	B								
02.0403	Horticulture Science (0108)	M D								
02.0501	Soils Science (0103)	B M D								
03.	Renewable Natural Resources									
03.0501	Forest Resources & Conservation (0114)	B M D								
04.	Architecture & Environmental Design									
04.0201	Architecture (0202)	B M D		B M	M^{10}					
04.0301	Urban & Regional Planning (0206)	M	M D			M				
04.0501	Interior Design (0203)	B	B M						B	
04.0601	Landscape Architecture (0204)	BM^{11}							M^{11}	
05.	Area and Ethnic Studies									
05.0102	American Studies (USA) (0319)	B	B M		B M					
05.0103	Asian Studies (0301)	B	B M							
05.0105	Slavic & East European Studies (0311)		B M							
05.0106	European Studies (0310)									
05.0107	Latin American Studies (0308)	M	B							
05.0198	Hispanic Studies (1130) (was 05.0115 until 7/86)								M	
05.0201	Afro-American (Black) Studies (2211)			B	B					

Table 25. ACADEMIC DEGREE PROGRAMS INVENTORY, Continued
Programs Approved by the Board of Regents
Current Through December 1988

CIP Codes	Degree Program (and Old HEGIS code)	UF	FSU	FAMU	USF	FAU	UWF	UCF	FIU	UNF
06.	Business & Management									
06.0101	Business, General (0501)		B M D		B M			B M	B M	M
06.0201	Accounting (0502)	B M	B M	B	B M	B M	B M	B M	B M	B M
06.0301	Banking & Finance (0504)	B M	B M	B	B	B	B	B	B M	B M
06.0401	Business Management & Administration (0506)	B M D	B M	B M	B M D	B M D[7]	B M	B M D	B M D[7]	B
06.0501	Business Economics (0517)			B	B M		B	B M		B
06.0701	Hotel and Restaurant Management (0508)		B					B	B M	
06.0705	Transportation Management (0510)								B	B
06.0801	Insurance & Risk Management (0512)	B M	B M						B	B
06.0901	International Business Management (0513)		B			B			B M	
06.1303	Management Science & Systems (0507) (was 06.1302 until 7/86)				B	B[15]				
06.1401	Marketing Management (0509)	B M	B M	B	B	B	B	B	B	B
06.1601	Personnel Management (0515)					B			B	M
06.1701	Real Estate (0511)	B M	B			B			B M	B
06.1901	Taxation							M	M	
08.	Marketing and Distribution									
08.1104	Tourism & Travel Management (0520)								B	
09.	Communications									
09.0101	Communications, General (0601)	M D	B M D		B M	B M	B M	B M	B M	B
09.0201	Advertising (0604)	B	B							
09.0401	Journalism (0602)	B		B				B		
09.0402	Magazine Production (0602)			B						
09.0501	Public Relations (0606)	B								
09.0701	Radio and Television (0603)	B						B		
10.	Communications Technologies									
10.0104	Radio & TV Production & Broadcasting Technology (0605)							B		
11.	Computer & Information Sciences									
11.0101	Computer & Information Science, General (0701)	B M E D	B M D	B		B M[15]	B M	B M D	B M D[5]	B M
11.0301	Data Processing (0703)			B[15]						
11.0401	Information Sciences & Systems (0702)								B	
11.0501	Systems Analysis (0705)									

Table 25. ACADEMIC DEGREE PROGRAMS INVENTORY, Continued
Programs Approved by the Board of Regents
Current Through December 1988

CIP Codes	Degree Program (and Old HEGIS code)	UF	FSU	FAMU	USF	FAU	UWF	UCF	FIU	UNF
13.	Education									
13.0301	Curriculum & Instruction (0829)	MSD	B MSD		MSD	MSD		S D	S^6D^6	S^1D^1
13.0401	Educational Administration, General (0827)	MSD	MSD	M	MSD	MSD	M D^2	MS^6D^6	MS^6D^6	MS^1D^1
13.0404	Educational Supervision (0828)			M						
13.0406	Higher Education Administration (0805)	SD	MSD				D^2			
13.0501	Educational Media (0845)		M					M		
13.0601	Instructional Systems (0844)		MSD							
13.0603	Educational Statistics & Research (0824)	MSD	MSD							
13.0604	Educational Testing, Evaluation & Measurement (0825)		MSD							
13.0701	International Development Education								M	
13.0801	School Psychology (2015)	MSD		M	M			MS	M	
13.0802	Educational Psychology (0822)	MSD	MSD							B
13.0803	Agency, Correctional & Developmental Counseling (0862)	MSD								
13.0901	Social Foundations of Education (0821)	MSD	MSD			M				
13.1001	Special Education, General (0808)	MSD	B MSD		B M	B M D^7	B M	B MS^1D^1	M D^7	B M
13.1004	Education of the Gifted & Talented (0811)				M					
13.1005	Education of the Emotionally Handicapped (0816)	M			B M				B M	
13.1006	Education of the Mentally Handicapped (0810)	B M	B MSD		B M		B		B M	
13.1007	Education of the Multiple Handicapped (0820)		B MSD							
13.1009	Visual Disabilities (0814)		B MS							
13.1011	Special Learning Disabilities (0818)	M			B M				B M	
13.1011	Emotional Disturbances/Learning Disabilities (0818)		B MSD							
13.1012	Speech Corrections (0815)	B M								
13.1013	Clinical Teaching & Special Education (0861)						M			
13.1101	Student Counseling & Personnel Services (0826)	MSD	MSD	M	M	MS		MS^1D^1	M	MS^1D^1
13.1102	Student Personnel in Higher Education (0863)	MSD								
13.1103	Counselor Education (0864)	D								
13.1201	Adult & Continuing Education (0807)		MSD	M	M	M D^7	D^2		M D^7	
13.1202	Elementary Education (0802)	B M	B MSD	B M	B M	B M	B M	B M	B M	B M
13.1203	Junior High/Middle School Education (0804)					B	B			
13.1204	Pre-Elementary Education (0823)	B M	B MSD			B M	B M		M	
13.1205	Secondary Education (0803)	M	MSD	M						B M
13.1206	Junior College Teaching (0806)				M	SD		S^6D^6	D^6	
13.1207	Urban Education								M	
13.1301	Agriculture Education (0840)	B M		M						
13.1302	Art Education (0831)	B M	B MSD	B	B M	B M	B	B M	B M	B M
13.1303	Business Education (0838)			B M	B M		B	B M		B
13.1305	English Education (0848)	B M	B MSD	B M	B M	B	B M	B M	B M	
13.1306	Foreign Languages Education (0841)	B M	B MSD		B M	B	B	B M	B M	
13.1307	Health Education (0837)	B M	B M		B		B M		B M	
13.1308	Home Economics Education (0840)		B M						B M	
13.1311	Mathematics Education (0833)	B M	B MSD	B M	B M	B	B M	B M	B M	B M

Table 25. ACADEMIC DEGREE PROGRAMS INVENTORY, Continued
Programs Approved by the Board of Regents
Current Through December 1988

CIP Codes	Degree Program (and Old HEGIS code)	UF	FSU	FAMU	USF	FAU	UWF	UCF	FIU	UNF
13.1312	Music Education (0832)	B M D	B M D	B	B M	B M	B	B M	B M	B M
13.1314	Physical Education (0835)	B M	B MSD	B M	B M	B M	B M	B M	B M	B M
13.1315	Reading Education (0830)	M	B MSD		M	M	M	M	M	
13.1316	Science Education (0834)	B M	B MSD	B M	B M	B	B M	B M	B M	B M
13.1318	Social Studies Education (0855)	B M	B MSD	B M	B M	B	B M	B M	B M	
13.1320	Trade & Industrial Education (0839)	M	SD	B M	B M		B M D[2]	B M	B M	B M
13.1398	Speech, Communications & English Education (0847) (was 13.1321 until 7/86)				B M		B M	M		
13.1322	Classics Education (0849)				B					
13.1323	Humanities Education (0851)				B M					
13.1324	Movement Science Education (0856)		B MSD							
13.1325	Mass Communications - English Education (0858)				B					
13.1326	Science & Human Affairs Education (0860)		B MSD							
13.1327	Secondary Science and/or Math Teaching		B							
14.	Engineering									
14.0101	Engineering, General (0901)	B ME			B M D			M		
14.0201	Aerospace Engineering (0902)	B MED						B		
14.0301	Agricultural Engineering (0903)	B MED								
14.0701	Chemical Engineering (0906)	B MED	B M	B M	B M D					
14.0801	Civil Engineering (0908)	B MED	B M	B M	B M D			B M D	B M	
14.0802	Environmental Systems (0997)							M		
14.0901	Computer Engineering (0998)				B M D	M D[5]		B M D		
14.1001	Electrical, Electronics & Communications Engineering (0909)	B MED	B M	B M	B M D	B M D[5]		B M D	B M	
14.1101	Engineering Mechanics (0921)	MED								
14.1401	Environmental Health Engineering (0922)	B MED						B M D	M	
14.1701	Industrial Engineering (0913)		B	B	B M D			B M D	B	
14.1901	Mechanical Engineering (0910)	B MED	B M	B M	B M D	B M D		B M D	B M	
14.2001	Metallurgical & Materials Engineering (0914)	B MED								
14.2301	Nuclear Engineering (0920)	B MED								
14.2401	Coastal & Ocean Engineering (0926)	MED				B M D				
14.2601	Land Surveying (0925)	B								
14.2701	Systems Engineering (0927)	B								
14.2701	Industrial & Systems Engineering (0927)	B MED				M			B M	
14.9901	Engineering Management (0928)				M					
15.	Engineering & Engineering-Related Technologies									
15.0101	Architectural Design & Construction Technology (0235)			B					B	
15.0103	Building Construction (0208)	B M							B M	

Table 25. ACADEMIC DEGREE PROGRAMS INVENTORY, Continued
Programs Approved by the Board of Regents
Current Through December 1988

CIP Codes	Degree Program (and Old HEGIS code)	UF	FSU	FAMU	USF	FAU	UWF	UCF	FIU	UNF
15.0104	Construction Engineering Technology (0986)			B					B	
15.0201	Civil Technology (0987)			B						
15.0202	Design Technology (0991)							B		
15.0301	Computer/Information Systems Technology							B		
15.0303	Electronic Engineering Technology (0980)			B				B		
15.0504	Environmental Technology & Urban Systems (0992)							B	B M	
15.0603	Industrial Technology (0984)						B		B	B
15.0805	Mechanical Engineering Technology								B	
15.9901	Engineering Technology (0925)				B				B	
15.9902	Operations Technology (0985)							B		
16.	Foreign Languages									
16.0101	Foreign Languages, Multiple Emphasis (1101)				B			B		
16.0390	East Asian Languages & Literature	B								
16.0402	Russian (1106)	B	B		B					
16.0403	Slavic Languages (1115)		M							
16.0501	German (1103)	B M D	B M		B	B M			B	
16.0601	Greek (1110)		B M							
16.0901	French (1102)	B M	B M D		B M	B M	B	B	B	
16.0902	Italian (1104)		B		B				B	
16.0903	Latin (1109)	M	B M							
16.0904	Portuguese (1117)	B							B	
16.0905	Spanish (1105)	B M	B M D		B M	B M	B	B	B	B
16.0906	Romantic Languages (1130)	D								
17.	Allied Health									
17.0209	Radiologic (Medical) Technology (1225)							B		
17.0302	Clinical Chemistry (1933)				B					
17.0310	Medical Technology (1223)	B	B		B	B	B	B	B M	
17.0407	Vocational Rehabilitation (0842)	M	B MSD		M					
17.0508	Physician Assisting (1260)	B								
17.0806	Music Therapy (1828)		B M							
17.0807	Occupational Therapy (1208)	B M							B M	
17.0811	Orthotics/Prosthetics								B	
17.0813	Physical Therapy (1212)	B		B					B	
17.0818	Respiratory Therapy (1273)			B				B		
17.9901	Allied Health Services (1201)	B								
18.	Health Sciences									
18.0103	Speech-Language Pathology/Audiology (1220)		B MAD		M			B M		
18.0401	Dentistry (1204)	P								
18.0701	Health Services Administration (1202)	M		B	M	B			B M	

Table 25. ACADEMIC DEGREE PROGRAMS INVENTORY, Continued
Programs Approved by the Board of Regents
Current Through December 1988

CIP Codes	Degree Program (and Old HEGIS code)	UF	FSU	FAMU	USF	FAU	UWF	UCF	FIU	UNF
18.0703	Medical Records Administration (1215)			B				B	B	
18.0704	Health Science (1202)							M		B M
18.1001	Medicine (1206)	P			P					
18.1020	Health and Human Performance	D								
18.1098	Medical Sciences (1285) (was 18.1029 until 7/86)	M D			M D					
18.1101	Nursing (1203)	B M D	B M	B	B M	B M	B	B	B	B
18.1401	Pharmacy (1211)	B MPD		B MPD						
18.2201	Public Health (1214)				M D				M[9]	
18.2401	Veterinary Medicine (1218)	P								
18.2402	Veterinary Science (1286)	M								
19.	Home Economics									
19.0101	Home Economics, General (1301)		B D						B[13]	
19.0503	Dietetics/Human Nutritional Services (1306)	B	B M						B M	
19.0701	Home and Family Life (1305)		B M							
19.0704	Marriage and Family Living (1310)		D							
19.0705	Gerontology (Aging) (1309)				B M					
19.0901	Textiles & Clothing (1303)		B M						B	
22.	Law									
22.0101	Law (1401)	P	P							
22.0103	Legal Assisting (1408 or 2197)						B	B		
22.0104	Taxation Law (1409)	M								
23.	Letters									
23.0101	English, General (1501)	B M D	B M D	B	B M D	B M	B M	B M	B	M
23.0201	Classics (1504)	B M	B M		B M[1]					
23.0501	Creative Writing								M	
23.0601	Linguistics (Phonetics, Semantics Philology) (1505)	B M D			B M	B M			M	
23.0801	Literature (1502)									B
23.1001	Speech, Debate, & Forensics (1506)	B M D			B M			B		
24.	Liberal/General Studies									
24.0101	Liberal Arts and Sciences (4901)	AA	AA	AA	AA B M	AA	AA	AA B	AA B	AA B
24.0103	Interdisciplinary Humanities & Fine Arts (4912)							B		
24.0104	New College (4913)				B					
24.0198	Humanities (1513) (was 24.0102 until 7/86)		B M D		B	B		B		

Table 25. ACADEMIC DEGREE PROGRAMS INVENTORY, Continued
Programs Approved by the Board of Regents
Current Through December 1988

CIP Codes	Degree Program (and Old HEGIS code)	UF	FSU	FAMU	USF	FAU	UWF	UCF	FIU	UNF
25.	**Library & Archival Sciences**									
25.0401	Library Science, General (1601)		B^8MAD		M					
26.	**Life Sciences**									
26.0101	Biology, General (0401)		B M D	B	B D	B M	B M	B M	B M D	B
26.0201	Biochemistry (0414)	M D	B							
26.0301	Botany, General (0402)	B M D			B M			B		
26.0305	Plant Pathology (0404)	B M D								
26.0501	Microbiology (0411)	B M D			B M			B M		
26.0603	Ecology (Limnology) (0420)							B		
26.0607	Marine Biology (0418)						B			
26.0701	Zoology (0407)	B M D			B M			B		
26.0702	Entomology & Nematology (0421)	B M D								
26.0702	Entomology, Aquatic Entomology, & Structural Pest Control (0428)			B^{15}						
27.	**Mathematics**									
27.0101	Mathematics, General (1701)	B M D	B M D	B	B M D	B M D	B M	B	B	B
27.0301	Applied Mathematics/Mathematical Sciences (1703)							M	B M	M
27.0501	Statistics (1702)	B M D	B M D					B M	B	B
30.	**Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies**									
30.0101	Biological & Physical Sciences (4902)					B	B			B
30.0102	Marine Science (4908)				M D					
30.0103	Interdisciplinary Natural Sciences (4911)				B					
30.0401	Humanities & Social Sciences (4903)				B		B M		B	
30.0698	Environmental Resource Management & Planning (2110) (was 30.0801 until 7/86)						B			
30.0701	Women's Studies (4998)				B					
30.9901	Independent/Interdisciplinary Studies (4910)	B			B					
31.	**Parks & Recreation**									
31.0301	Parks & Recreation Management (2103)	B M	B M						B M	
38.	**Philosophy, Religion & Theology**									
38.0101	Philosophy (1509)	B M D	B M D		B M	B	B	B	B	
38.0201	Religious Studies (1510)	B M	B M		B M		B		B	
38.0310	Philosophy & Religion			B						

Table 25. ACADEMIC DEGREE PROGRAMS INVENTORY, Continued
Programs Approved by the Board of Regents
Current Through December 1988

CIP Codes	Degree Program (and Old HEGIS code)	UF	FSU	FAMU	USF	FAU	UWF	UCF	FIU	UNF
40.	Physical Sciences									
40.0101	Radiation Physics (1901)		B							
40.0201	Astronomy (1911)	B M D								
40.0401	Atmospheric Sciences & Meteorology (1913)		B M D							
40.0501	Chemistry (1905)	B M D	B M D	B	B M D	B M D[1]	B	B	B M	B
40.0506	Chemical Physics (1927)		M D							
40.0507	Industrial Chemistry (1942)							M		
40.0508	Chemical Sciences (1943)		B							
40.0601	Geology (1914)	B M D	B M D		B M	B			B M	
40.0702	Oceanography (1919)		M D							
40.0704	Environmental Studies (1940)								B	
40.0801	Physics (1902)	B M D	B M D	B	B M	B M D	B	B M	B M	
40.0805	Geophysical Fluid Dynamics (1930)		D							
40.0809	Molecular Biophysics (1931)		D							
42.	Psychology									
42.0101	Psychology, General (2001)	B M D	B M D	B	B M D	B M D[7]	B M	B	B M D[7]	B
42.0201	Clinical Psychology (2003)							M		
42.0601	Counseling Psychology (2004)	D					M			M
42.0901	Industrial & Organizational Psychology (2008)						M	M		
42.1601	Social Psychology (2005)					B				
42.1701	Human Factors Psychology							D		
43.	Protective Services									
43.0103	Criminal Justice Administration								M	
43.0104	Criminal Justice Studies (2105)	B	B M D	B	B M	B	B	B	B	B M
43.0106	Forensic Science (1925)							B		
43.0202	Fire Science & Safety (2107)								B[14]	
44.	Public Affairs									
44.0201	Community Services (2101)									M
44.0401	Public Administration (2102)		M D		M	B M D[7]	M	B M	B M D[7]	M
44.0701	Social Work, General (2104)		B M D	B	B M	B	B	B	B M	
45.	Social Sciences									
45.0101	Social Sciences, General (2201 or 4909)		B M	M	B	B	B	B		
45.0201	Anthropology (2202)	B M D	B M D[1]		B M D	B M	B	B		
45.0501	Demography (2215)		M							

Table 25. ACADEMIC DEGREE PROGRAMS INVENTORY, Continued
Programs Approved by the Board of Regents
Current Through December 1988

CIP Codes	Degree Program (and Old HEGIS code)	UF	FSU	FAMU	USF	FAU	UWF	UCF	FIU	UNF
45.0601	Economics (2204)	B M D	B M D	B	B	B M	B	B	B M D	B
45.0701	Geography (2206)	B M D	B M		B M	B M				
45.0801	History (2205)	B M D	B M D	B	B M	B M	B M	B M	B M[6]	B M[1]
45.0901	International Relations (2210)	M D	B M	B	B		B		B M	
45.1001	Political Science & Government (2207)	B M D	B M D	B	B M	B M	B M	B M	B	B
45.1101	Sociology (2208)	B M D	B M D	B	B M	B M	B	B M	B	B
50.	Visual & Performing Arts									
50.0101	Visual & Performing Arts/Fine Arts (1001)			B			B	B		B
50.0301	Dance (1008)		B M		B					
50.0402	Graphic Design (1009)	B	B M	B						
50.0501	Dramatic Arts (1007)	B M	B M D	B	B	B M	B	B	B	
50.0601	Motion Picture, TV and Recording Arts		B M							
50.0701	Fine Arts (Painting, Drawing, Sculpture) (1002)	B M	B M		B M	B	B	B	B	B
50.0703	Art History & Appreciation (1003)	B M	B M D		M		B			
50.0801	Graphics Arts Technology (0981)			B						
50.0901	Music, General (1005)		B			B			B	
50.0902	Music History & Appreciation (1006)	B	B							
50.0903	Music Performance (1004)	B M	B M D	B	B M		B	B		B
50.0904	Music Composition (1021)		B M D							
50.0905	Music Theory (1022)		B M							
50.0905	Music (1022)		D							
50.0906	Opera Production (1029)		M							
50.0907	Musicology (1006)		M							

AA	Associate in Arts Degree
B	Bachelor Degree
M	Master Degree
A	Advanced Master Degree
S	Specialist Degree
E	Engineer Degree
P	Professional Degree
D	Doctoral Degree (Ph.D. or Ed.D.)

1 Cooperative Degree Program with existing UF program
2 Cooperative Degree Program with existing FSU programs
3 Cooperative Degree Program with existing FAU programs
4 Cooperative Degree Program with existing USF programs
5 Affiliated Degree Program with existing UCF Program
6 Affiliated Degree Program with existing FAU program
7 Affiliated Degree Program Shared Between FAU and FIU
8 Program to be Terminated as August 1990
9 Affiliated Degree Program with existing Univ. of Miami program
10 Cooperative Degree Program with existing FAMU program
11 Affiliated Degree Program Shared Between UF and FIU
12 Affiliated Degree Program with existing UF program
13 Program to be Terminated as of August 1988
14 Program to be Terminated as of June 1988
15 Program to be Terminated as of May/June 1990

AP
Note: This table lists approved programs, some of which may not be currently offered.

TABLE 26a.--STUDENT HEADCOUNT BY DISCIPLINE AND LEVEL, FALL 1987
SUS SUMMARY
Educational and General

Discipline	Unclassified	Lower Division	Upper Division	Beginning Graduate	Advanced Graduate	Total Graduate	Grand Total
Agribusiness & Ag Production.........	4	36	36	....	....	....	76
Agricultural Sciences................	....	25	10	....	....	....	35
Renewable Natural Resources..........	....	6	3	....	....	....	9
Architecture & Environmental Design..	1	589	843	276	10	286	1,719
Area & Ethnic Studies................	1	5	50	70	....	70	126
Business & Management................	595	7,168	20,169	3,749	203	3,952	31,884
Communications.......................	72	1,903	4,144	153	63	216	6,335
Communications Technologies..........	4	19	58	....	....	....	81
Computer & Information Sciences......	176	934	3,082	526	105	631	4,823
Education............................	1,743	1,726	8,316	3,444	1,617	5,061	16,846
Engineering..........................	310	2,964	7,190	1,385	670	2,055	12,519
Engineering-Related Technologies.....	13	175	1,562	49	....	49	1,799
Foreign Languages....................	17	126	338	86	44	130	611
Allied Health........................	3	379	593	152	10	162	1,137
Health Sciences......................	64	712	1,825	439	22	461	3,062
Home Economics.......................	1	197	637	101	81	182	1,017
Law..................................	5	14	223	1,539	63	1,602	1,844
Letters..............................	90	538	1,821	390	221	611	3,060
Liberal/General Studies..............	523	2,059	1,357	29	44	73	4,012
Library & Archival Sciences..........	....	....	2	258	27	285	287
Life Sciences........................	56	1,427	2,120	223	126	349	3,952
Mathematics..........................	45	227	689	219	141	360	1,321
Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies......	842	639	878	59	23	82	2,441
Parks & Recreation...................	....	10	117	26	....	26	153
Philosophy, Religion & Theology......	4	31	142	57	20	77	254
Physical Sciences....................	40	521	1,084	419	389	808	2,453
Psychology...........................	125	1,154	2,858	363	299	662	4,799
Protective Services..................	15	492	1,628	70	28	98	2,233
Public Affairs.......................	57	72	622	687	78	765	1,516
Social Sciences......................	129	1,568	5,312	571	352	923	7,932
Visual & Performing Arts.............	97	959	1,859	362	100	462	3,377
No Category..........................	15,539	9,408	307	....	....	....	25,254
Total............................	20,571	36,083	69,875	15,702	4,736	20,438	146,967

NOTE: Excludes USF Medical Center and UF Health Center, EIES, and IFAS students.

SOURCE: Student Data Course File Enrollment Report, Fall 1987

AP

TABLE 26b.--STUDENT HEADCOUNT BY DISCIPLINE AND LEVEL, FALL 1987
UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA
Educational and General

Discipline	Unclassified	Lower Division	Upper Division	Beginning Graduate	Advanced Graduate	Total Graduate	Grand Total
Agribusiness & Ag Production	2	9	10	....	....	....	21
Agricultural Sciences	....	21	6	....	....	....	27
Renewable Natural Resources	....	6	3	....	....	....	9
Architecture & Environmental Design	....	371	495	133	....	133	999
Area & Ethnic Studies	....	2	15	44	....	44	61
Business & Management	....	1,106	1,904	236	101	337	3,347
Communications	....	659	1,593	55	43	98	2,350
Computer & Information Sciences	....	293	442	58	55	113	848
Education	6	227	1,133	410	458	868	2,234
Engineering	5	969	2,122	475	526	1,001	4,097
Engineering-Related Technologies	....	63	246	47	....	47	356
Foreign Languages	....	34	86	45	21	66	186
Allied Health	....	194	18	....	....	....	212
Health Sciences	....	181	16	42	....	42	239
Home Economics	....	5	....	....	....	....	5
Law	....	....	....	1,020	63	1,083	1,083
Letters	....	142	544	73	111	184	870
Life Sciences	....	133	419	22	57	79	631
Mathematics	....	66	186	46	64	110	362
Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies	830	3	540	....	....	....	1,373
Parks & Recreation	....	....	....	9	....	9	9
Philosophy, Religion & Theology	....	5	39	10	9	19	63
Physical Sciences	....	124	279	140	201	341	744
Psychology	....	322	593	27	90	117	1,032
Protective Services	....	89	197	....	....	....	286
Social Sciences	....	405	1,267	130	211	341	2,013
Visual & Performing Arts	....	91	309	60	....	60	460
No Category	1,493	5,741	....	....	....	....	7,234
Total	2,336	11,261	12,462	3,082	2,010	5,092	31,151

NOTE: Includes all students except fee waivers.

SOURCE: Student Data Course File Enrollment Report, Fall 1987

AP

TABLE 26c.--STUDENT HEADCOUNT BY DISCIPLINE AND LEVEL, FALL 1987
FLORIDA STATE UNIVERSITY
Educational and General

Discipline	Unclassified	Lower Division	Upper Division	Beginning Graduate	Advanced Graduate	Total Graduate	Grand Total
Architecture & Environmental Design..	....	95	168	82	10	92	355
Area & Ethnic Studies	....	1	23	9	....	9	33
Business & Management	....	2,685	3,073	162	68	230	5,988
Communications	....	653	538	34	20	54	1,245
Computer & Information Sciences	....	175	161	78	21	99	435
Education	....	540	1,086	479	483	962	2,588
Engineering	....	346	412	9	....	9	767
Foreign Languages	....	42	75	21	23	44	161
Allied Health	....	18	59	36	10	46	123
Health Sciences	....	95	284	59	7	66	445
Home Economics	....	185	411	44	81	125	721
Law	....	....	....	519	....	519	519
Letters	....	192	341	62	60	122	655
Liberal/General Studies	....	16	38	9	44	53	107
Library & Archival Sciences	....	....	2	123	27	150	152
Life Sciences	....	527	342	35	44	79	948
Mathematics	....	63	67	45	45	90	220
Parks & Recreation	....	10	96	14	....	14	120
Philosophy, Religion & Theology	....	12	21	26	11	37	70
Physical Sciences	....	144	145	136	151	287	576
Psychology	....	376	423	56	59	115	914
Protective Services	....	154	431	30	28	58	643
Public Affairs	....	19	89	263	54	317	425
Social Sciences	....	447	1,397	148	103	251	2,095
Visual & Performing Arts	....	377	394	230	100	330	1,101
No Category	1,387	684	8	....	....	....	2,079
Total	1,387	7,856	10,084	2,709	1,449	4,158	23,485

NOTE: Includes all students except fee waivers.

SOURCE: Student Data Course File Enrollment Report, Fall 1987

AP

TABLE 26d.--STUDENT HEADCOUNT BY DISCIPLINE AND LEVEL, FALL 1987
FLORIDA A & M UNIVERSITY
Educational and General

Discipline	Unclassified	Lower Division	Upper Division	Beginning Graduate	Advanced Graduate	Total Graduate	Grand Total
Agribusiness & Ag Production.........	2	27	26	....	....	....	55
Agricultural Sciences................	....	4	4	....	....	....	8
Architecture & Environmental Design..	1	122	134	29	....	29	286
Business & Management................	2	619	95	9	....	9	725
Communications.......................	....	113	61	....	....	....	174
Computer & Information Sciences......	....	229	99	....	....	....	328
Education............................	3	216	149	77	....	77	445
Engineering..........................	1	196	47	....	....	....	244
Engineering-Related Technologies.....	3	79	90	....	....	....	172
Allied Health........................	....	96	41	....	....	....	137
Health Sciences......................	1	355	168	36	15	51	575
Letters..............................	....	23	6	....	....	....	29
Life Sciences........................	....	104	49	....	....	....	153
Mathematics..........................	....	27	20	....	....	....	47
Philosophy, Religion & Theology......	....	3	2	....	....	....	5
Physical Sciences....................	1	35	19	....	....	....	55
Psychology...........................	....	63	14	....	....	....	77
Protective Services..................	....	122	55	....	....	....	177
Public Affairs.......................	1	29	23	....	....	....	53
Social Sciences......................	2	218	94	18	....	18	332
Visual & Performing Arts.............	....	99	23	....	....	....	122
No Category..........................	447	1,097	....	....	....	....	1,544
Total..............................	464	3,876	1,219	169	15	184	5,743

NOTE: Includes all students except fee waivers.

SOURCE: Student Data Course File Enrollment Report, Fall 1987

AP

TABLE 26e.--STUDENT HEADCOUNT BY DISCIPLINE AND LEVEL, FALL 1987
UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH FLORIDA
Educational and General

Discipline	Unclassified	Lower Division	Upper Division	Beginning Graduate	Advanced Graduate	Total Graduate	Grand Total
Architecture & Environmental Design..	....	....	....	16	....	16	16
Area & Ethnic Studies................	....	2	12	7	....	7	21
Business & Management................	....	1,269	4,144	827	12	839	6,252
Communications.......................	....	203	638	19	....	19	860
Education............................	2	374	2,084	776	371	1,147	3,607
Engineering..........................	....	734	1,886	329	63	392	3,012
Engineering-Related Technologies.....	....	14	246	....	....	....	260
Foreign Languages....................	....	26	55	20	....	20	101
Allied Health........................	....	35	82	116	....	116	233
Health Sciences......................	....	1	....	78	....	78	79
Home Economics.......................	....	2	41	32	....	32	75
Letters..............................	2	122	420	115	50	165	709
Liberal/General Studies..............	....	198	466	20	....	20	684
Library & Archival Sciences..........	....	....	....	135	....	135	135
Life Sciences........................	....	372	555	56	25	81	1,008
Mathematics..........................	....	30	78	23	32	55	163
Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies......	2	327	252	41	23	64	645
Philosophy, Religion & Theology......	....	8	26	21	....	21	55
Physical Sciences....................	....	108	230	90	37	127	465
Psychology...........................	....	217	559	1	133	134	910
Protective Services..................	....	87	359	17	....	17	463
Public Affairs.......................	....	9	92	100	....	100	201
Social Sciences......................	2	222	1,109	107	33	140	1,473
Visual & Performing Arts.............	....	232	385	60	....	60	677
No Category..........................	4,873	1,116	299	....	....	....	6,288
Total............................	4,881	5,708	14,018	3,006	779	3,785	28,392

NOTE: Excludes USF Medical Center students and students of fee waivers.

SOURCE: Student Data Course File Enrollment Report, Fall 1987

AP

TABLE 26f.--STUDENT HEADCOUNT BY DISCIPLINE AND LEVEL, FALL 1987
FLORIDA ATLANTIC UNIVERSITY
Educational and General

Discipline	Unclassified	Lower Division	Upper Division	Beginning Graduate	Advanced Graduate	Total Graduate	Grand Total
Business & Management................	107	234	2,561	432	2	434	3,336
Communications.......................	2	41	154	3	....	3	200
Computer & Information Sciences......	8	25	303	64	....	64	400
Education............................	148	26	783	248	111	359	1,316
Engineering..........................	19	110	585	188	54	242	956
Foreign Languages....................	....	2	4	....	....	....	6
Allied Health........................	....	1	35	....	....	....	36
Health Sciences......................	....	15	327	....	....	....	342
Letters..............................	9	19	163	63	....	63	254
Liberal/General Studies..............	....	96	79	....	....	....	175
Life Sciences........................	4	76	170	20	....	20	270
Mathematics..........................	3	17	130	21	....	21	171
Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies......	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
Philosophy, Religion & Theology......	....	1	14	....	....	....	15
Physical Sciences....................	3	19	89	18	....	18	129
Psychology...........................	8	35	243	29	6	35	321
Protective Services..................	....	6	126	....	....	....	132
Public Affairs.......................	10	1	88	36	6	42	141
Social Sciences......................	7	44	347	72	....	72	470
Visual & Performing Arts.............	3	37	234	12	....	12	286
No Category..........................	2,123	....	....	....	....	....	2,123
Total............................	2,454	805	6,438	1,206	179	1,385	11,082

NOTE: Includes all students except fee waivers.

SOURCE: Student Data Course File Enrollment Report, Fall 1987

AP

TABLE 26g.--STUDENT HEADCOUNT BY DISCIPLINE AND LEVEL, FALL 1987
UNIVERSITY OF WEST FLORIDA
Educational and General

Discipline	Unclassified	Lower Division	Upper Division	Beginning Graduate	Advanced Graduate	Total Graduate	Grand Total
Business & Management.................	344	297	1,085	337	....	337	2,063
Communications........................	36	11	166	16	....	16	229
Computer & Information Sciences......	120	9	429	123	....	123	681
Education.............................	519	78	743	282	....	282	1,622
Engineering-Related Technologies.....	4	1	36	....	....	....	41
Foreign Languages.....................	9	....	9	....	....	....	18
Allied Health.........................	....	1	19	....	....	....	20
Health Sciences.......................	18	....	83	....	....	....	101
Law...................................	2	1	51	....	....	....	54
Letters...............................	36	3	43	13	....	13	95
Life Sciences.........................	28	5	92	30	....	30	155
Mathematics...........................	30	6	54	30	....	30	120
Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies......	10	309	59	18	....	18	396
Philosophy, Religion & Theology......	2	2	13	....	....	....	17
Physical Sciences.....................	20	38	44	....	....	....	102
Psychology............................	67	9	113	110	....	110	299
Protective Services...................	5	2	35	....	....	....	42
Public Affairs........................	15	2	55	41	....	41	113
Social Sciences.......................	82	106	172	27	....	27	387
Visual & Performing Arts.............	30	3	57	....	....	....	90
Total.............................	1,377	883	3,358	1,027	....	1,027	6,645

NOTE: Includes all students except fee waivers.

SOURCE: Student Data Course File Enrollment Report, Fall 1987

AP

TABLE 26h.--STUDENT HEADCOUNT BY DISCIPLINE AND LEVEL, FALL 1987
UNIVERSITY OF CENTRAL FLORIDA
Educational and General

Discipline	Unclassified	Lower Division	Upper Division	Beginning Graduate	Advanced Graduate	Total Graduate	Grand Total
Business & Management................	137	841	2,928	657	16	673	4,579
Communications.......................	34	204	538	26	....	26	802
Communications Technologies..........	4	19	58	....	....	....	81
Computer & Information Sciences......	48	179	496	113	18	131	854
Education............................	1,034	231	1,283	512	99	611	3,159
Engineering..........................	285	562	1,384	320	27	347	2,578
Engineering-Related Technologies.....	6	7	406	....	....	....	419
Foreign Languages....................	5	20	31	....	....	....	56
Allied Health........................	3	23	109	....	....	....	135
Health Sciences......................	45	64	283	75	....	75	467
Law..................................	3	13	172	....	....	....	188
Letters..............................	43	32	115	33	....	33	223
Liberal/General Studies..............	523	390	388	....	....	....	1,301
Life Sciences........................	24	197	220	30	....	30	471
Mathematics..........................	12	16	58	34	....	34	120
Philosophy, Religion & Theology......	2	....	9	....	....	....	11
Physical Sciences....................	16	44	92	29	....	29	181
Psychology...........................	50	120	296	84	....	84	550
Protective Services..................	10	31	172	....	....	....	213
Public Affairs.......................	31	10	117	72	....	72	230
Social Sciences......................	36	119	235	26	....	26	416
Visual & Performing Arts.............	64	117	183	....	....	....	364
Total............................	2,415	3,239	9,573	2,011	160	2,171	17,398

NOTE: Includes all students except fee waivers.

SOURCE: Student Data Course File Enrollment Report, Fall 1987

AP

TABLE 26i.--STUDENT HEADCOUNT BY DISCIPLINE AND LEVEL, FALL 1987
FLORIDA INTERNATIONAL UNIVERSITY
Educational and General

Discipline	Unclassified	Lower Division	Upper Division	Beginning Graduate	Advanced Graduate	Total Graduate	Grand Total
Architecture & Environmental Design..	....	1	46	16	....	16	63
Area & Ethnic Studies................	1	....	....	10	....	10	11
Business & Management................	5	117	3,114	666	4	670	3,906
Communications.......................	....	19	329	....	....	....	348
Computer & Information Sciences......	....	24	840	73	11	84	948
Education............................	31	34	645	352	84	436	1,146
Engineering..........................	....	47	754	64	....	64	865
Engineering-Related Technologies.....	....	11	328	2	....	2	341
Foreign Languages....................	3	2	78	....	....	....	83
Allied Health........................	....	11	230	....	....	....	241
Health Sciences......................	....	1	412	89	....	89	502
Home Economics.......................	1	5	185	25	....	25	216
Letters..............................	....	5	142	3	....	3	150
Liberal/General Studies..............	....	1,359	371	....	....	....	1,730
Life Sciences........................	....	13	211	30	....	30	254
Mathematics..........................	....	2	59	2	....	2	63
Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies......	....	....	18	....	....	....	18
Parks & Recreation...................	....	....	21	3	....	3	24
Philosophy, Religion & Theology......	....	....	18	....	....	....	18
Physical Sciences....................	....	9	153	6	....	6	168
Psychology...........................	....	12	462	25	11	36	510
Protective Services..................	....	1	195	19	....	19	215
Public Affairs.......................	....	2	158	153	18	171	331
Social Sciences......................	....	7	520	42	5	47	574
Visual & Performing Arts.............	....	3	154	....	....	....	157
No Category..........................	3,431	....	....	....	....	....	3,431
Total..............................	3,472	1,685	9,443	1,580	133	1,713	16,313

NOTE: Includes all students except fee waivers.

SOURCE: Student Data Course File Enrollment Report, Fall 1987

AP

TABLE 26j.--STUDENT HEADCOUNT BY DISCIPLINE AND LEVEL, FALL 1987
UNIVERSITY OF NORTH FLORIDA
Educational and General

Discipline	Unclassified	Lower Division	Upper Division	Beginning Graduate	Advanced Graduate	Total Graduate	Grand Total
Business & Management................	....	....	1,265	423	....	423	1,688
Communications.......................	....	....	127	....	....	....	127
Computer & Information Sciences......	....	....	312	17	....	17	329
Education............................	....	....	410	308	11	319	729
Engineering-Related Technologies.....	....	....	210	....	....	....	210
Health Sciences......................	....	....	252	60	....	60	312
Letters..............................	....	....	47	28	....	28	75
Liberal/General Studies..............	....	....	15	....	....	....	15
Life Sciences........................	....	....	62	....	....	....	62
Mathematics..........................	....	....	37	18	....	18	55
Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies......	....	....	6	....	....	....	6
Physical Sciences....................	....	....	33	....	....	....	33
Psychology...........................	....	....	155	31	....	31	186
Protective Services..................	....	....	58	4	....	4	62
Public Affairs.......................	....	....	....	22	....	22	22
Social Sciences......................	....	....	171	1	....	1	172
Visual & Performing Arts.............	....	....	120	....	....	....	120
No Category..........................	1,785	770	....	....	....	....	2,555
Total............................	1,785	770	3,280	912	11	923	6,758

NOTE: Includes all students except fee waivers.

SOURCE: Student Data Course File Enrollment Report, Fall 1987

AP

TABLE 27a.--STUDENT HEADCOUNT BY DISCIPLINE AND LEVEL, FALL 1987
STATE UNIVERSITY SYSTEM SUMMARY
Health or Medical Center

Discipline	Unclassified	Lower Division	Upper Division	Beginning Graduate	Advanced Graduate	Total Graduate	Grand Total
Education	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Engineering	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Allied Health	....	3	231	23	....	23	257
Health Sciences	....	14	717	1,660	156	1,816	2,547
Home Economics	....	....	28	....	....	....	28
Liberal/General Studies	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Life Science	....	....	1	11	23	34	35
Psychology	....	....	....	20	49	69	69
Public Affairs	....	....	....	2	....	2	2
No Category	223	....	....	....	....	....	223
Total	223	17	981	1,716	228	1,944	3,165

NOTE: Includes all students except fee waivers.

SOURCE: Student Data Course File Enrollment Report, Fall 1987

AP

TABLE 27b.--STUDENT HEADCOUNT BY DISCIPLINE AND LEVEL, FALL 1987
UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA
Health or Medical Center

Discipline	Unclassified	Lower Division	Upper Division	Beginning Graduate	Advanced Graduate	Total Graduate	Grand Total
Allied Health..........................	....	3	231	22	....	22	256
Health Sciences........................	....	7	534	1,033	120	1,153	1,694
Home Economics.........................	....	....	28	....	....	....	28
Life Sciences..........................	....	....	1	11	23	34	35
Psychology.............................	....	....	....	20	49	69	69
No Category............................	203	....	....	....	....	....	203
Total..............................	203	10	794	1,086	192	1,278	2,285

NOTE: Includes all students except fee waivers.

SOURCE: Student Data Course File Enrollment Report, Fall 1987

AP

TABLE 27c.--STUDENT HEADCOUNT BY DISCIPLINE AND LEVEL, FALL 1987
UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH FLORIDA
Health or Medical Center

Discipline	Unclassified	Lower Division	Upper Division	Beginning Graduate	Advanced Graduate	Total Graduate	Grand Total
Education	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Engineering	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Allied Health	....	....	....	1	....	1	1
Health Sciences	....	7	183	627	36	663	853
Liberal/General Studies	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Public Affairs	....	....	....	2	....	2	2
No Category	20		....	....	....	....	20
Total	20	7	187	630	36	666	880

NOTE: Includes all students except fee waivers.

SOURCE: Student Data Course File Enrollment Report, Fall 1987

AP

TABLE 28.--STUDENT HEADCOUNT BY DISCIPLINE AND LEVEL, FALL 1987
UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA
Institute of Food and Agricultural Science

Discipline	Unclassified	Lower Division	Upper Division	Beginning Graduate	Advanced Graduate	Total Graduate	Grand Total
Agribusiness and Ag Production.......	....	9	151	19	50	69	229
Agricultural Science.................	....	18	242	133	168	301	561
Renewable Natural Resources..........	....	2	72	30	45	75	149
Education............................	....	....	14	17	....	17	31
Engineering..........................	....	2	22	4	3	7	31
Health Sciences......................	....	....	....	10	....	10	10
Life Sciences........................	....	6	106	38	85	123	235
Mathematics..........................	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
No Category..........................	102	....	....	....	....	....	102
Total............................	102	37	608	251	351	602	1,349

NOTE: Includes all students except fee waivers.

SOURCE: Student Data Course File Enrollment Report, Fall 1987

AP

TABLE 29.--STUDENT HEADCOUNT BY DISCIPLINE AND LEVEL, FALL 1987
UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA
Veterinary Medicine

Discipline	Unclassified	Lower Division	Upper Division	Beginning Graduate	Advanced Graduate	Total Graduate	Grand Total
Health Sciences......................	....	....	....	314	....	314	314
Total.............................	....	....	....	314	....	314	314

NOTE: Includes all students except fee waivers.

SOURCE: Student Data Course File Enrollment Report, Fall 1987

AP

TABLE 30a.-- STUDENT HEADCOUNT BY DISCIPLINE, RACE, AND SEX, FALL 1987
State University System

Educational and General

	Male					Female							
Discipline	White	Black	Hispanic	Other(1)	Total	White	Black	Hispanic	Other(1)	Total	Race/Sex Unknown	Non-Resident Alien	Grand Total(2)
Agribus-Agri Production	22	24	3	1	50	6	13			19		7	76
Agricultural Sciences	8	3	1		12	17	3	1		21	1	1	35
Renewable Nat Resources	5				5	4				4			9
Arch-Environmental Design	741	83	89	20	933	604	41	56	13	714	4	68	1,719
Area & Ethnic Studies	39	4	10	4	57	38	4	8	3	53		16	126
Business & Management	13,721	865	1,313	250	16,149	11,802	1,226	1,381	333	14,742	9	984	31,884
Commmmunications	1,876	118	132	13	2,139	3,457	380	216	46	4,099	3	94	6,335
Communications Tech	55		5		60	20		1		21			81
Computer & Info Sciences	2,133	289	342	123	2,887	874	329	295	88	1,586	4	346	4,823
Education	3,192	307	156	26	3,681	11,385	812	660	74	12,931	7	227	16,846
Engineering	7,355	534	939	533	9,361	1,386	213	177	121	1,897	22	1,239	12,519
Engineering-Related Tech	1,079	156	175	35	1,445	203	29	42	8	282		72	1,799
Foreign Languages	115	5	35		155	319	13	82	3	417	2	37	611
Allied Health	164	34	24	9	231	663	132	76	14	885		21	1,137
Health Sciences	257	139	36	10	442	1,730	677	121	48	2,576		44	3,062
Home Economics	73	5	10	1	89	748	62	81	8	899		29	1,017
Law	936	50	57	7	1,050	681	61	36	8	786	2	6	1,844
Letters	879	29	50	7	965	1,766	140	106	21	2,033	4	58	3,060
Liberal/General Studies	1,163	77	397	45	1,682	1,557	94	480	58	2,189		141	4,012
Library-Archival Sciences	53	1	1		55	202	6	11	3	222		10	287
Life Sciences	1,491	115	183	79	1,868	1,434	243	184	88	1,949	5	130	3,952
Mathematics	528	53	31	20	632	423	65	27	17	532	4	153	1,321
Multi/Interdisc Studies	617	26	36	26	705	746	47	53	38	884	832	20	2,441
Parks and Recreation	39	1	4		44	97	3	7		107		2	153
Philosophy & Religion	143	14	9	1	167	76	2	3		81		6	254
Physical Sciences	1,243	63	108	61	1,475	531	64	73	36	704	4	270	2,453
Psychology	1,187	89	125	19	1,420	2,710	223	353	41	3,327	1	51	4,799
Protective Sciences	1,033	201	105	15	1,354	618	171	68	5	862		17	2,233
Public Affairs	357	55	40	3	455	744	176	80	14	1,014		47	1,516
Social Sciences	3,670	331	331	42	4,374	2,610	416	254	34	3,314	7	237	7,932
Visual & Performing Arts	1,145	115	69	19	1,348	1,740	91	115	29	1,975	1	53	3,377
No Category	8,624	1,147	834	253	10,858	11,187	1,716	1,001	210	14,114	42	240	25,254
TOTAL	53,943	4,933	5,650	1,622	66,148	60,378	7,452	6,048	1,361	75,239	954	4,626	146,967

1 Asians and Pacific Islanders, American Indians, and Alaskan Natives

2 Includes nonresident aliens and students who did not report race.
NOTE: Excludes USF Medical Center, UF Health Center, EIES, IFAS and students on staff waivers
SOURCE: Student Data Course File, Fall 1987.
EOP

TABLE 30b.-- STUDENT HEADCOUNT BY DISCIPLINE, RACE, AND SEX, FALL 1987
University of Florida

Educational and General

Discipline	Male					Female					Race/Sex Unknown	Non-Resident Alien	Grand Total(2)
	White	Black	Hispanic	Other(1)	Total	White	Black	Hispanic	Other(1)	Total			
Agribus-Agri Production	8	3	2		13	1	5			6		2	21
Agricultural Sciences	7		1		8	17		1		18	1		27
Renewable Nat Resources	5				5	4				4			9
Arch-Environmental Design	538	25	49	15	627	293	15	25	11	344	4	24	999
Area & Ethnic Studies	23	1	4	1	29	12	2	4	2	20		12	61
Business & Management	1,698	63	93	30	1,884	1,161	102	64	41	1,368	5	90	3,347
Communications	765	33	50	4	852	1,295	98	54	17	1,464	3	31	2,350
Computer & Info Sciences	499	44	34	16	593	124	37	18	16	195	4	56	848
Education	524	47	19	2	592	1,437	92	60	10	1,599	5	38	2,234
Engineering	2,517	107	208	150	2,982	432	64	31	29	556	22	537	4,097
Engineering-Related Tech	296	14	13	5	328	12	2	2	3	19		9	356
Foreign Languages	45	2	7		54	104	4	10		118	2	12	186
Allied Health	19	1	1		21	154	26	6	5	191			212
Health Sciences	51	11	3	1	66	123	38	2	9	172		1	239
Home Economics						5				5			5
Law	634	26	26	4	690	331	30	19	6	386	2	5	1,083
Letters	257	10	17	5	289	478	52	21	6	557	3	21	870
Life Sciences	261	13	20	24	318	217	30	20	16	283	5	25	631
Mathematics	141	11	8	5	165	130	13	2	9	154	4	39	362
Multi/Interdisc Studies	240	10	8	11	269	233	12	16	8	269	831	4	1,373
Park & Recreation	2				2	6				6		1	9
Philosophy & Religion	42	1	1	1	45	17		1		18			63
Physical Sciences	388	14	29	26	457	146	12	13	11	182	4	101	744
Psychology	280	21	20	7	328	594	52	40	5	691	1	12	1,032
Protective Sciences	138	15	7	2	162	90	29	5		124			286
Social Sciences	1,049	67	56	9	1,181	617	86	39	9	751	5	76	2,013
Visual & Performing Arts	176	7	10	2	195	234	11	5	5	255		10	460
No Category	3,243	197	166	92	3,698	2,934	287	127	90	3,438	34	64	7,234
TOTAL	13,846	743	852	412	15,853	11,201	1,099	585	308	13,193	935	1,170	31,151

1 Asians and Pacific Islanders, American Indians, and Alaskan Natives

2 Includes nonresident aliens and students who did not report race.
NOTE: Excludes UF Health Center, EIES, IFAS and students on staff waivers
SOURCE: Student Data Course File, Fall 1987.
EOP

TABLE 30c.-- STUDENT HEADCOUNT BY DISCIPLINE, RACE, AND SEX, FALL 1987
Florida State University

Educational and General

Discipline	Male					Female					Race/Sex Unknown	Non-Resident Alien	Grand Total(2)
	White	Black	Hispanic	Other(1)	Total	White	Black	Hispanic	Other(1)	Total			
Arch-Environmental Design	64	3	4	2	73	253	4	5	1	263		19	355
Area & Ethnic Studies	10	1		1	12	17	2		1	20		1	33
Business & Management	3,117	123	131	24	3,395	2,230	190	43	33	2,496		97	5,988
Communications	357	20	20	2	399	739	58	24	8	829		17	1,245
Computer & Info Sciences	209	33	12	7	261	75	28	2	8	113		61	435
Education	570	36	26	6	638	1,697	88	43	12	1,840	1	109	2,588
Engineering	510	53	36	16	615	96	22	5	4	127		25	767
Foreign Languages	41		9		50	85	4	10	2	101		10	161
Allied Health	22	4	3		29	81	8	2		91		3	123
Health Sciences	20	3	1		24	362	39	15	4	420		1	445
Home Economics	56	3	2	1	62	586	43	17	3	649		10	721
Law	262	19	29	3	313	169	21	14	1	205		1	519
Letters	215	4	6		225	386	23	9	3	421		9	655
Liberal/General Studies	37	4	1		42	61	1	2		64		1	107
Library/Archival Sciences	34	1	1		36	96	4	8		108		8	152
Life Sciences	430	21	30	13	494	349	55	17	16	437		17	948
Mathematics	90	5		1	96	63	7	1		71		53	220
Parks and Recreation	29	1	1		31	84	2	2		88		1	120
Philosophy & Religion	39	4			43	24				24		3	70
Physical Sciences	338	7	15	3	363	92	6	5	2	105		108	576
Psychology	251	16	8	4	279	565	38	20	8	631		4	914
Protective Sciences	365	36	21	3	425	176	26	7		209		9	643
Public Affairs	83	5	2		90	259	39	5	5	308		27	425
Social Sciences	1,211	58	59	12	1,340	592	64	29	7	692		63	2,095
Visual & Performing Arts	406	20	16	6	448	593	25	11	6	635		18	1,101
No Category	756	80	23	12	871	1,051	94	27	14	1,186		22	2,079
TOTAL	9,522	560	456	116	10,654	10,781	891	323	138	12,133	1	697	23,485

---

1 Asians and Pacific Islanders, American Indians, and Alaskan Natives

2 Includes nonresident aliens and students who did not report race.
NOTE: Excludes students on staff waivers
SOURCE: Student Data Course File, Fall 1987.
EOP

TABLE 30d.-- STUDENT HEADCOUNT BY DISCIPLINE, RACE, AND SEX, FALL 1987
Florida A&M University

Educational and General

Discipline	Male					Female					Race/Sex	Non-Resident	Grand
	White	Black	Hispanic	Other(1)	Total	White	Black	Hispanic	Other(1)	Total	Unknown	Alien	Total(2)
Agribus-Agri Production	14	21	1	1	37	5	8	13	5	55			
Agricultural Sciences	1	3			4		3			3		1	8
Arch-Environmental Design	122	55	28	2	207	27	22	7	1	57		22	286
Business & Management	3	316	1		320	1	395	1	1	398		7	725
Communications	5	38			43	2	126	1		129		2	174
Computer & Info Sciences	6	127	1	1	135	1	186			187		6	328
Education	18	125	1	1	145	26	259	1		286		14	445
Engineering	6	167	3	4	180		40			40		24	244
Engineering-Related Tech	23	92	19	3	137	5	14	1		20		15	172
Allied Health	15	23	1		39	25	70	1		96		2	137
Health Sciences	17	102	4	4	127	22	396	4	2	424		24	575
Letters	1	3			4	1	23			24		1	29
Life Sciences	9	48			57	4	86	2		92		4	153
Mathematics	1	20			21		25			25		1	47
Philosophy & Religion		5			5								5
Physical Sciences	2	18		1	21	5	25		1	31		3	55
Psychology		17			17		59	1		60			77
Protective Sciences	9	103			112	1	62			63		2	177
Public Affairs	1	7			8	6	38			44		1	53
Social Sciences	5	140			145	3	178	1		182		5	332
Visual & Performing Arts	4	72	2	1	79	3	37	1		41		2	122
No Category	189	551	4	1	745	136	656	4	1	797		2	1,544
TOTAL	451	2,053	65	19	2,588	273	2,708	25	6	3,012		143	5,743

1 Asians and Pacific Islanders, American Indians, and Alaskan Natives

2 Includes nonresident aliens and students who did not report race.
NOTE: Excludes students on staff waivers
SOURCE: Student Data Course File, Fall 1987.
EOP

TABLE 30e.-- STUDENT HEADCOUNT BY DISCIPLINE, RACE, AND SEX, FALL 1987
University of South Florida

Educational and General

Discipline	Male					Female					Race/Sex	Non-Resident	Grand
	White	Black	Hispanic	Other(1)	Total	White	Black	Hispanic	Other(1)	Total	Unknown	Alien	Total(2)
Arch-Environmental Design	11				11	5				5			16
Area & Ethnic Studies	6	2		2	10	9				9		2	21
Business & Management	2,847	75	156	45	3,123	2,659	113	147	55	2,974	4	151	6,252
Communications	240	6	5	3	254	529	24	30	6	589		17	860
Education	661	26	28	4	719	2,671	88	96	11	2,866	1	21	3,607
Engineering	1,921	69	135	120	2,245	406	52	40	39	537		230	3,012
Engineering-Related Tech	149	3	9	5	166	80	3	5	1	89		5	260
Foreign Languages	16		4		20	61	1	13	1	76		5	101
Allied Health	51	3	3	3	60	144	11	9	5	169		4	233
Health Sciences	6				6	67		2	2	71		2	79
Home Economics	11	1			12	60	1	2		63			75
Letters	241	3	14	1	259	400	19	10	4	433	1	16	709
Liberal/General Studies	279	3	9	9	300	352	7	7	7	373		11	684
Library-Archival Sciences	19				19	106	2	3	3	114		2	135
Life Sciences	405	5	57	23	490	379	32	45	26	482		36	1,008
Mathematics	75	3	3	2	83	41	5	3	1	50		30	163
Multi/Interdisc Studies	201	9	25	11	246	300	30	34	24	388	1	10	645
Philosophy & Religion	30	2	2		34	19				19		2	55
Physical Sciences	267	7	13	13	300	121	5	7	7	140		25	465
Psychology	255	8	16	5	284	543	22	43	6	614		12	910
Protective Sciences	234	8	20	3	265	161	23	10	1	195		3	463
Public Affairs	46	7	3		56	115	15	7	2	139		6	201
Social Sciences	630	25	37	6	698	673	47	30	6	756	1	18	1,473
Visual & Performing Arts	238	9	12	6	265	360	5	27	9	401	1	10	677
No Category	2,165	72	114	51	2,402	3,475	145	164	31	3,815	8	63	6,288
TOTAL	11,004	346	665	312	12,327	13,736	650	734	247	15,367	17	681	28,392

1 Asians and Pacific Islanders, American Indians, and Alaskan Natives

2 Includes nonresident aliens and students who did not report race.
NOTE: Excludes USF Medical Center and students on staff waivers
SOURCE: Student Data Course File, Fall 1987.
EOP

TABLE 30f.-- STUDENT HEADCOUNT BY DISCIPLINE, RACE, AND SEX, FALL 1987
Florida Atlantic University

Educational and General

Discipline	Male					Female					Race/Sex Unknown	Non-Resident Alien	Grand Total(2)
	White	Black	Hispanic	Other(1)	Total	White	Black	Hispanic	Other(1)	Total			
Business & Management	1,392	56	94	41	1,583	1,412	82	97	50	1,641		112	3,336
Communications	58	1	3		62	124	5	3	4	136		2	200
Computer & Info Sciences	179	16	12	11	218	113	5	14	15	147		35	400
Education	161	12	9		182	1,041	42	36	5	1,124		10	1,316
Engineering	511	28	67	59	665	98	5	11	11	125		166	956
Foreign Languages	1	1			2	2		2		4			6
Allied Health	5	1		1	7	23	1	2	1	27		2	36
Health Science	47	1	2		50	251	23	5	8	287		5	342
Letters	49	1	2		52	174	8	11	3	196		6	254
Liberal/General Studies	50	2	3	2	57	98	3	11	4	116		2	175
Life Sciences	83	7	9	3	102	130	7	16	4	157		11	270
Mathematics	79	5	2	4	90	51	4	7	2	64		17	171
Multi/Interdisc Studies	1				1	2				2			3
Philosophy & Religion	10		1		11	4				4			15
Physical Sciences	48	4	5	3	60	42	1	5	7	55		14	129
Psychology	74	1	6	2	83	207	7	12	8	234		4	321
Protective Sciences	74	5	4	2	85	44	2	1		47			132
Public Affairs	41	5	1		47	79	10	4	1	94			141
Social Sciences	208	4	14	4	230	211	6	12	1	230		10	470
Visual & Performing Arts	98	5	1	1	105	160	3	14	2	179		2	286
No Category	708	56	38	29	831	1,106	99	53	22	1,280		12	2,123
TOTAL	3,877	211	273	162	4,523	5,372	313	316	148	6,149		410	11,082

1 Asians and Pacific Islanders, American Indians, and Alaskan Natives

2 Includes nonresident aliens and students who did not report race.
NOTE: Excludes students on staff waivers
SOURCE: Student Data Course File, Fall 1987.
EOP

TABLE 30g.-- STUDENT HEADCOUNT BY DISCIPLINE, RACE, AND SEX, FALL 1987

University of West Florida

Educational and General

	Male					Female							
Discipline	White	Black	Hispanic	Other(1)	Total	White	Black	Hispanic	Other(1)	Total	Race/Sex Unknown	Non-Resident Alien	Grand Total(2)
Business & Management	930	36	13	15	994	898	65	10	25	998		71	2,063
Communications	76	5	1		82	122	14	2	2	140		7	229
Computer & Info Sciences	402	14	6	16	438	169	19	1	14	203		40	681
Education	386	13	3	7	409	1,131	65	5	10	1,211		2	1,622
Engineering-Related Tech	31	2	1		34	6	1			7			41
Foreign Languages	4		2		6	8	1	2		11		1	18
Allied Health	2				2	14	3			17		1	20
Health Sciences	2		1		3	85	11		2	98			101
Law	9	1			10	39	4	1		44			54
Letters	24				24	64	2		2	68		3	95
Life Sciences	61	2	2	3	68	75	5	4	1	85		2	155
Mathematics	44	3	1	3	51	62	2		1	65		4	120
Multi/Interdisc Studies	170	6	2	3	181	197	4	2	6	209		6	396
Philosophy & Religion	8				8	9				9			17
Physical Sciences	62	5		6	73	25	2			27		2	102
Psychology	82	7	3	1	93	190	9	4	3	206			299
Protective Sciences	27	3			30	12				12			42
Public Affairs	29	3	1		33	67	8	1	2	78		2	113
Social Sciences	172	5	4	4	185	184	9	2	3	198		4	387
Visual & Performing Arts	28				28	56	3	1	1	61		1	90
TOTAL	2,549	105	40	58	2,752	3,413	227	35	72	3,747		146	6,645

1 Asians and Pacific Islanders, American Indians, and Alaskan Natives

2 Includes nonresident aliens and students who did not report race.
NOTE: Excludes students on staff waivers
SOURCE: Student Data Course File, Fall 1987.
EOP

TABLE 30h.-- STUDENT HEADCOUNT BY DISCIPLINE, RACE, AND SEX, FALL 1987
University of Central Florida

Educational and General

	Male					Female							
Discipline	White	Black	Hispanic	Other(1)	Total	White	Black	Hispanic	Other(1)	Total	Race/Sex Unknown	Non-Resident Alien	Grand Total(2)
Business & Management	2,077	80	73	32	2,262	1,973	107	94	58	2,232		85	4,579
Communications	272	8	8	3	291	462	20	19	7	508		3	802
Communications Tech	55		5		60	20		1		21			81
Computer & Info Sciences	481	13	31	35	560	214	16	13	11	254		40	854
Education	623	29	13	3	668	2,296	102	65	19	2,482		9	3,159
Engineering	1,711	57	122	148	2,038	335	26	25	34	420		120	2,578
Engineering-Related Tech	290	15	20	14	339	58	4	2	3	67		13	419
Foreign Languages	4	1			5	40	2	6		48		3	56
Allied Health	22		4	1	27	90	4	9	1	104		4	135
Health Sciences	40	4	4	1	49	366	26	15	9	416		2	467
Law	31	4	2		37	142	6	2	1	151			188
Letters	59	4	4		67	146	2	6	2	156			223
Liberal/General Studies	490	27	26	17	560	664	19	33	11	727		14	1,301
Life Sciences	171	6	14	10	201	204	13	24	21	262		8	471
Mathematics	56	2	2		60	50	4	2	2	58		2	120
Philosophy & Religion	8				8	2	1			3			11
Physical Sciences	97	1	4	4	106	61	1	4	3	69		6	181
Psychology	161	9	7		177	335	10	20	5	370		3	550
Protective Sciences	101	9	4	2	116	86	10			96		1	213
Public Affairs	97	6	3	2	108	102	13	6	1	122			230
Social Sciences	213	10	15	4	242	152	4	9	4	169		5	416
Visual & Performing Arts	123	1	6	3	133	205	6	12	4	227		4	364
TOTAL	7,182	286	367	279	8,114	8,003	396	367	196	8,962		322	17,398

1 Asians and Pacific Islanders, American Indians, and Alaskan Natives

2 Includes nonresident aliens and students who did not report race.
NOTE: Excludes students on staff waivers
SOURCE: Student Data Course File, Fall 1987.
EOP

TABLE 301.-- STUDENT HEADCOUNT BY DISCIPLINE, RACE, AND SEX, FALL 1987
Florida International University

Educational and General

Discipline	Male					Female					Race/Sex	Non-Resident	Grand
	White	Black	Hispanic	Other(1)	Total	White	Black	Hispanic	Other(1)	Total	Unknown	Alien	Total(2)
Arch-Environmental Design	6		8	1	15	26		19		45		3	63
Area & Ethnic Studies			6		6			4		4		1	11
Business & Management	865	91	739	43	1,738	730	116	911	52	1,809		359	3,906
Communications	66	6	44	1	117	111	23	81	2	217		14	348
Computer & Info Sciences	168	33	239	28	468	92	28	243	17	380		100	948
Education	133	13	55	1	202	518	50	347	6	921		23	1,146
Engineering	179	53	368	36	636	19	4	65	4	92		137	865
Engineering-Related Tech	120	22	108	5	255	21	5	32		58		28	341
Foreign Languages	4	1	13		18	19	1	39		59		6	83
Allied Health	28	2	12	4	46	132	9	47	2	190		5	241
Health Sciences	39	17	21	4	81	204	128	76	7	415		6	502
Home Economics	6	1	8		15	97	18	62	5	182		19	216
Letters	15	4	7	1	27	63	8	49	1	121		2	150
Liberal/General Studies	302	41	358	17	718	374	62	427	36	899		113	1,730
Life Sciences	43	12	50	2	107	52	12	56	1	121		26	254
Mathematics	12	3	15	4	34	9	3	11	2	25		4	63
Multi/Interdisc Studies	1	1	1	1	4	13		1		14			18
Parks and Recreation	8		3		11	7	1	5		13			24
Philosophy & Religion	6	2	5		13	1	1	2		4		1	18
Physical Sciences	23	6	42	4	75	30	8	39	5	82		11	168
Psychology	45	8	65		118	143	19	211	4	377		15	510
Protective Sciences	51	16	48	2	117	33	16	44	3	96		2	215
Public Affairs	52	21	30	1	104	106	50	57	3	216		11	331
Social Sciences	113	11	145	2	271	98	16	130	3	247		56	574
Visual & Performing Arts	29	1	20		50	57	1	43	1	102		5	157
No Category	742	131	469	39	1,381	1,080	265	610	28	1,983		67	3,431
TOTAL	3,056	496	2,879	196	6,627	4,035	844	3,611	182	8,672		1,014	16,313

1 Asians and Pacific Islanders, American Indians, and Alaskan Natives

2 Includes nonresident aliens and students who did not report race.
NOTE: Excludes students on staff waivers
SOURCE: Student Data Course File, Fall 1987.
EOP

TABLE 30j.-- STUDENT HEADCOUNT BY DISCIPLINE, RACE, AND SEX, FALL 1987
University of North Florida

Educational and General

	Male					Female							
Discipline	White	Black	Hispanic	Other(1)	Total	White	Black	Hispanic	Other(1)	Total	Race/Sex Unknown	Non-Resident Alien	Grand Total(2)
Business & Management	792	25	13	20	850	738	56	14	18	826		12	**1,688**
Communications	37	1	1		39	73	12	2		87		1	**127**
Computer & Info Sciences	189	9	7	9	214	86	10	4	7	107		8	**329**
Education	116	6	2	2	126	568	26	7	1	602		1	**729**
Engineering-Related Tech	170	8	5	3	186	21			1	22		2	**210**
Health Sciences	35	1			36	250	16	2	5	273		3	**312**
Letters	18				18	54	3			57			**75**
Liberal/General Studies	5				5	8	2			10			**15**
Life Sciences	28	1	1	1	31	24	3		3	30		1	**62**
Mathematics	30	1		1	32	17	2	1		20		3	**55**
Multi/Interdisc Studies	4				4	1	1			2			**6**
Physical Sciences	18	1		1	20	9	4			13			**33**
Psychology	39	2			41	133	7	2	2	144		1	**186**
Protective Sciences	34	6	1	1	42	15	3	1	1	20			**62**
Public Affairs	8	1			9	10	3			13			**22**
Social Sciences	69	11	1	1	82	80	6	2	1	89	1		**172**
Visual & Performing Arts	43		2		45	72		1	1	74		1	**120**
No Category	821	60	20	29	930	1,405	170	16	24	1,615		10	**2,555**
TOTAL	2,456	133	53	68	2,710	3,564	324	52	64	4,004	1	43	**6,758**

---

1 Asians and Pacific Islanders, American Indians, and Alaskan Natives

2 Includes nonresident aliens and students who did not report race.
NOTE: Excludes students on staff waivers
SOURCE: Student Data Course File, Fall 1987.
EDP

TABLE 31.--PERCENTAGE OF ALL COURSE WORK TAKEN BY ALL UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS IN EACH DISCIPLINE, FALL 1987
SUS SUMMARY

CIP No.	Student Discipline	Discipline in Which Course is Offered (1)															
		01	02	03	04	05	06	08	09	10	11	13	14	15	16	17	18
01	Agribusiness Production	35.7%	16.1%	*	1.5%	..	4.6%	..	0.7%	..	1.1%	5.4%	0.8%	..	1.1%	..	0.3%
02	Agricultural Sciences	9.1%	38.5%	0.1%	..	0.1%	1.0%	..	*	..	0.6%	3.9%	1.8%	..	2.1%	..	0.6%
03	Renewable Natural Resources	1.0%	8.2%	29.1%	..	..	1.3%	..	..	..	0.9%	2.7%	1.2%	0.2%	0.7%	..	..
04	Architecture & Environmental Design.	0.4%	0.3%	*	59.4%	*	1.7%	..	0.3%	..	1.1%	2.0%	0.4%	1.1%	1.4%	..	*
05	Area & Ethnic Studies	..	..	..	0.4%	17.1%	1.8%	..	1.8%	..	1.6%	2.5%	..	0.4%	18.0%	..	..
06	Business & Management	*	*	*	*	0.1%	56.9%	..	1.2%	..	2.4%	1.8%	0.1%	*	1.5%	*	0.2%
08	Marketing & Distribution	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
09	Communications	..	0.1%	*	*	0.2%	6.3%	..	36.4%	*	1.3%	2.9%	0.1%	*	4.9%	*	0.5%
10	Communication Technologies	..	..	..	..	..	2.7%	..	64.8%	..	2.4%	0.2%	0.3%	..	3.2%	..	..
11	Computer & Information Sciences	..	0.1%	..	..	0.1%	14.2%	..	0.6%	..	32.6%	2.1%	4.0%	0.1%	2.7%	..	0.2%
13	Education	*	0.2%	..	*	0.1%	1.6%	..	0.4%	..	0.4%	67.1%	*	0.1%	1.4%	*	0.6%
14	Engineering	*	0.1%	*	0.1%	0.1%	3.2%	..	0.4%	..	2.5%	1.0%	49.9%	0.3%	1.2%	*	0.1%
15	Engineering-Related Technololgy	..	..	..	14.3%	*	5.6%	..	0.1%	..	6.6%	1.1%	1.9%	50.1%	0.4%	..	0.1%
16	Foreign Languages	..	*	*	..	0.4%	3.3%	..	1.6%	..	0.5%	4.3%	*	..	47.0%	..	0.4%
17	Allied Health	..	0.1%	*	..	0.1%	1.4%	..	0.1%	..	0.6%	4.7%	0.1%	*	1.5%	40.1%	7.6%
18	Health Sciences	..	0.2%	..	..	*	1.7%	..	0.3%	..	0.2%	2.4%	*	..	1.2%	0.2%	64.5%
19	Home Economics	..	0.4%	..	0.2%	*	4.3%	..	0.4%	..	0.8%	2.3%	..	*	1.0%	0.4%	0.6%
22	Law	..	..	..	..	..	10.1%	..	0.8%	..	2.5%	1.7%	0.1%	..	1.6%	..	0.2%
23	Letters	*	*	..	*	0.4%	2.0%	..	3.7%	..	0.6%	5.4%	*	..	11.0%	*	0.2%
24	Liberal/General Studies	..	..	..	0.1%	*	6.4%	..	1.8%	..	3.4%	2.3%	0.8%	*	6.1%	0.2%	0.7%
25	Library & Archival Sciences	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	Life Sciences	0.2%	0.6%	*	*	0.3%	2.0%	..	0.5%	..	0.6%	2.4%	0.2%	*	4.6%	0.2%	0.9%
27	Mathematics	..	*	..	*	0.1%	3.9%	..	0.6%	..	7.0%	5.8%	2.8%	0.1%	6.8%	..	0.1%
30	Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies	0.2%	0.3%	..	0.3%	0.3%	8.8%	..	2.0%	..	1.8%	5.0%	1.8%	0.1%	5.3%	*	1.0%
31	Parks & Recreation	..	..	..	..	..	7.8%	..	2.5%	..	..	9.6%	..	..	0.9%	..	0.3%
38	Philosophy, Religion & Theology	..	*	..	0.5%	0.1%	1.7%	..	0.5%	..	1.0%	1.5%	..	..	10.1%	..	0.1%
40	Physical Sciences	*	*	..	0.2%	0.3%	1.6%	..	0.3%	..	1.8%	2.2%	1.5%	0.1%	5.3%	*	0.7%
42	Psychology	*	0.1%	*	0.1%	0.3%	2.6%	..	1.5%	..	0.8%	4.2%	*	*	7.1%	0.1%	0.5%
43	Protective Services	..	*	*	0.1%	0.4%	2.1%	..	0.5%	..	0.9%	3.0%	0.1%	*	3.7%	*	0.4%
44	Public Affairs	..	..	..	..	0.1%	2.1%	..	1.2%	..	0.7%	3.1%	*	..	1.5%	0.3%	1.2%
45	Social Sciences	*	*	*	0.2%	0.4%	6.4%	..	1.2%	..	0.8%	3.2%	0.1%	*	7.6%	*	1.0%
50	Visual & Performing Arts	*	*	*	0.1%	0.1%	1.4%	..	1.5%	..	0.7%	3.3%	0.1%	*	4.0%	*	0.2%
	Undecided	*	0.4%	*	0.4%	0.5%	5.2%	..	1.1%	..	1.2%	4.8%	0.5%	0.2%	5.0%	*	1.0%
	TOTALS	0.1%	0.3%	..	1.1%	0.2%	16.7%	..	3.1%	*	2.6%	9.1%	5.1%	0.8%	3.6%	0.5%	2.5%

1. The disciplines represented by these numbers correspond to those listed under Student Discipline.
* Less than 0.1%
SOURCE: Student Data Course File, Fall 1987
AP

TABLE 31.--PERCENTAGE OF ALL COURSE WORK TAKEN BY ALL UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS IN EACH DISCIPLINE, FALL 1987, Continued
SUS SUMMARY

CIP No.	Student Discipline	Discipline in Which Course is Offered (1)															
		19	22	23	24	25	26	27	30	31	38	40	42	43	44	45	50
01	Agribusiness Production	0.1%	..	4.4%	1.0%	..	8.5%	6.5%	0.1%	..	0.3%	3.8%	0.3%	..	..	6.1%	0.9%
02	Agricultural Sciences	..	..	3.5%	0.3%	..	15.4%	3.7%	0.2%	..	0.7%	12.6%	0.8%	..	..	3.5%	0.5%
03	Renewable Natural Resources	..	..	4.0%	..	..	26.3%	8.5%	0.5%	..	0.2%	6.8%	2.1%	..	..	5.2%	0.1%
04	Architecture & Environmental Design	1.1%	..	3.5%	1.1%	..	2.0%	6.5%	*	..	0.6%	4.3%	0.9%	0.1%	*	6.9%	3.5%
05	Area & Ethnic Studies	..	..	5.8%	0.9%	..	1.8%	3.3%	..	..	3.6%	2.8%	4.2%	0.6%	1.3%	27.7%	3.9%
06	Business & Management	0.5%	*	5.6%	0.9%	*	1.9%	7.6%	*	*	1.1%	2.3%	1.9%	0.4%	0.4%	9.7%	2.2%
08	Marketing & Distribution	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
09	Communications	0.5%	*	9.1%	1.1%	*	2.2%	5.0%	0.3%	..	1.7%	2.7%	3.3%	0.5%	0.1%	14.3%	5.3%
10	Communication Technologies	..	..	6.2%	..	..	0.9%	2.4%	..	..	..	0.9%	1.7%	1.0%	0.3%	4.8%	7.5%
11	Computer & Information Sciences	0.2%	..	5.8%	0.9%	*	1.6%	17.0%	*	..	0.8%	5.3%	1.3%	0.2%	0.1%	6.7%	1.8%
13	Education	0.8%	*	5.0%	0.5%	*	2.1%	4.0%	*	*	0.5%	1.8%	1.7%	0.1%	*	5.1%	5.1%
14	Engineering	*	..	4.8%	0.7%	*	1.2%	12.8%	*	..	0.6%	12.0%	0.9%	0.1%	*	5.2%	1.5%
15	Engineering-Related Technololgy	*	..	2.1%	0.7%	..	0.4%	7.2%	*	..	0.2%	4.3%	0.6%	0.1%	0.1%	2.1%	0.7%
16	Foreign Languages	0.3%	0.1%	10.4%	1.2%	*	2.5%	5.1%	0.1%	..	1.8%	2.5%	1.7%	0.7%	0.1%	12.2%	2.6%
17	Allied Health	0.1%	..	4.0%	0.7%	*	13.3%	4.9%	*	..	0.7%	8.9%	2.6%	0.1%	0.1%	4.4%	2.7%
18	Health Sciences	1.2%	*	3.0%	0.9%	..	5.2%	3.7%	0.1%	*	0.6%	5.0%	−1.6%	0.1%	0.4%	4.7%	1.5%
19	Home Economics	58.2%	..	3.0%	1.1%	*	3.4%	3.7%	*	..	1.1%	3.4%	2.4%	0.1%	0.7%	8.0%	3.4%
22	Law	..	54.3%	1.4%	0.4%	..	0.1%	1.9%	*	..	1.6%	0.7%	1.0%	3.4%	9.7%	7.0%	0.3%
23	Letters	0.5%	..	45.2%	1.1%	0.1%	2.5%	4.1%	0.2%	*	1.9%	2.9%	2.4%	0.5%	0.1%	10.4%	3.4%
24	Liberal/General Studies	0.7%	*	9.3%	22.5%	*	3.7%	9.5%	0.7%	*	2.6%	6.3%	4.7%	0.4%	0.1%	11.3%	5.1%
25	Library & Archival Sciences	..	..	..	..	83.3%	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16.6%	..
26	Life Sciences	0.4%	*	6.2%	1.4%	*	31.4%	10.8%	*	*	1.1%	21.0%	3.7%	0.3%	*	7.1%	2.6%
27	Mathematics	0.3%	..	4.8%	0.9%	*	2.7%	42.7%	*	..	1.6%	6.8%	1.8%	0.2%	0.1%	7.2%	2.4%
30	Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies	0.2%	..	9.6%	1.5%	*	10.6%	10.6%	1.3%	..	2.1%	11.4%	5.3%	0.4%	0.2%	15.0%	3.7%
31	Parks & Recreation	1.4%	*	1.0%	0.1%	..	1.1%	1.4%	..	65.5%	0.5%	0.5%	1.2%	1.4%	0.9%	1.6%	1.5%
38	Philosophy, Religion & Theology	0.5%	..	7.4%	1.4%	..	2.2%	3.7%	0.1%	..	44.7%	3.8%	2.4%	0.5%	0.2%	13.6%	2.7%
40	Physical Sciences	0.3%	*	5.4%	1.3%	*	7.6%	15.0%	*	..	1.7%	40.4%	2.1%	0.2%	*	8.2%	2.4%
42	Psychology	1.0%	*	5.8%	1.1%	*	3.4%	8.1%	0.2%	*	2.1%	3.3%	38.8%	1.4%	0.9%	12.1%	3.0%
43	Protective Services	0.4%	0.1%	4.5%	0.9%	*	2.3%	4.1%	*	*	1.3%	2.6%	3.6%	48.6%	1.9%	14.5%	2.4%
44	Public Affairs	0.4%	0.4%	2.0%	0.7%	*	1.1%	2.8%	0.1%	*	1.2%	0.7%	5.2%	2.4%	56.8%	13.1%	1.7%
45	Social Sciences	0.5%	0.1%	4.9%	0.9%	*	2.4%	4.9%	0.2%	*	2.3%	2.8%	2.5%	1.7%	1.4%	50.8%	2.3%
50	Visual & Performing Arts	0.6%	..	5.5%	0.9%	*	2.3%	5.0%	*	..	1.5%	2.2%	2.1%	0.2%	*	6.2%	60.9%
	Undecided	0.3%	..	15.1%	2.2%	*	6.1%	17.3%	*	..	1.9%	8.9%	4.0%	0.8%	*	17.0%	4.8%
	TOTALS	1.0%	0.1%	7.4%	1.8%	*	4.1%	8.8%	0.1%	0.1%	1.4%	5.8%	3.7%	1.4%	0.6%	12.1%	4.6%

1. The disciplines represented by these numbers correspond to those listed under Student Discipline.
* Less than 0.1%
SOURCE: Student Data Course File, Fall 1987
AP

TABLE 32. -- DEGREES GRANTED BY DISCIPLINE AND INSTITUTION, 1987-88

	SUS				UF				FSU				FAMU			
DISCIPLINE	B	M	P	D	B	M	P	D	B	M	P	D	B	M	P	D
Agribu-Agri Production	55	12		5	50	12		5					5			
Agricultural Sciences	101	58		33	100	58		33					1			
Renewable Nat Resources	27	14			27	14										
Arch-Environmental Design	214	92		3	128	57			62	31		3	19	4		
Area & Ethnic Studies	20	27			6	13			6	5			1			
Business & Management	5,809	892		25	921	131		16	1,055	92		9	55	10		
Communications	1,464	65		1	644	40			225	10		1	29			
Communication Tech	18															
Comupter & Info Sciences	854	141		8	168	44		3	61	18		2	61			
Education	2,533	1,677		188	360	302		51	368	242		81	72	40		
Engineering	1,543	462		83	595	251		70	49				4			
Engineering-Related Tech	478	21			115	20							28			
Foreign Languages	123	40		7	27	19		3	31	12		4				
Allied Health	285	66			109	16			24	20			20			
Health Science	802	302		32	162	87		29	124	21			56			
Dentistry (General)			71				71									
Medicine (General)			198				108									
Pharmacy			52				41								11	
Veterinary Medicine			77				77									
Home Economics	254	40		13	12				172	21		13				
Law	80	56	531			56	359				172					
Letters	696	127		22	226	42		10	119	20		9	2			
Liberal/General Studies	320	6		5					14	1		5				
Library-Archival Sciences	2	140		6					2	68		6				
Life Sciences	570	66		43	201	15		20	60	7		19	7			
Mathematics	213	70		12	81	20		5	19	14		4	3			
Multi/Interdisc Studies	89	15		4	33											
Parks and Recreation	56	10				4			51	4						
Philosophy & Religion	50	12		2	21	4		1	10	6		1	1			
Physical Sciences	263	92		59	71	30		34	41	38		23	3			
Psychology	969	131		54	244	21		20	145	23		20	12			
Protective Sciences	634	31		8	93				167	17		8	50			
Public Affairs	242	310		14					45	155		13	11			
Social Sciences	1,914	179		26	515	60		15	532	56		10	48	6		
Visual & Performing Arts	508	111		19	92	21			132	62		19	4			
TOTAL	21,186	5,265	929	672	5,001	1,337	656	315	3,514	943	172	250	492	60	11	

NOTE: B=Baccalaureate Degree, M=Master's Degree, P=Professional Degree, D=Doctoral Degree.
SOURCE: Postsecondary Completions, 1987-88, IPEDS Form C1.
EOP

TABLE 32.-- DEGREES GRANTED BY DISCIPLINE AND INSTITUTION, 1987-88 (Continued)

	USF				FAU			UWF		UCF			FIU		UNF	
DISCIPLINE	B	M	P	D	B	M	D	B	M	B	M	D	B	M	B	M
Agribus-Agri Production																
Agricultural Sciences																
Renewable Nat Resources																
Arch-Environmental Design													5			
Area & Ethnic Studies	7	1												8		
Business & Management	1,120	162			611	111		326	117	774	93		671	96	276	80
Communications	168	3			44	1		69	10	198	1		56		31	
Communication Tech										18						
Computer & Info Sciences					78	15		145	41	139	15	3	158	6	44	2
Education	666	415		29	185	151	20	251	102	341	161	7	143	117	147	147
Engineering	359	82		7	144	64	3			280	63	3	112	2		
Engineering-Related Tech	68							12		108			83	1	64	
Foreign Language	23	9						2		18			22			
Allied Health	21	30			9			7		32			63			
Health Science	90	115		3	96			19		91	25		111	17	53	37
Dentistry (General)																
Medicine (General)			90													
Pharmacy																
Veterinary																
Home Economics	17	17											53	2		
Law								22		58						
Letters	189	31		3	48	11		10	4	35	11		44	1	23	7
Liberal/General Studies	94	5			14					166			27		5	
Library-Archival Sciences		72														
Life Sciences	158	14		4	44	5		28	17	42	5		21	3	9	
Mathematics	25	9		3	33	3		19	14	18	9		9		6	1
Multi/Interdisc Studies	36	9		4				15	6				5			
Parks and Recreation													5	2		
Philosophy & Religion	4	2			1			4		3			6			
Physical Sciences	68	20		2	22	1		17		11	3		26		4	
Psychology	177	12		13	84	14	1	51	26	120	26		91		45	9
Protective Sciences	118	8			38			10		74			68	6	16	
Public Affairs	36	33			32	16	1	25	18	54	16		39	60		12
Social Sciences	393	25		1	94	15		78	8	93	4		112	5	49	
Visual & Performing Arts	113	25			58	3		21		38			23		27	
TOTAL	3,950	1,099	90	69	1,635	410	25	1,131	363	2,711	432	13	1,953	326	799	295

NOTE: B=Baccalaureate Degree, M=Master's Degree, P=Professional Degree, D=Doctoral Degree.
SOURCE: Postsecondary Completions, 1987-88, IPEDS Form C1.
EOP

TABLE 33.--BACCALAUREATE DEGREES GRANTED BY DISCIPLINE, RACE AND SEX, 1987-88

SUS SUMMARY

	Male					Female					Grand		Percentages	
Discipline	White	Black	Hispanic	Other(1)	Total(2)	White	Black	Hispanic	Other(1)	Total(2)	Total(3)	Black	Hispanic	Female
Agribus-Agri Production	29	4		2	35	9	9			18	55	23.63%	0.00%	32.72%
Agricultural Sciences	30	3	4	2	39	48	2	2	1	53	101	4.95%	5.94%	52.47%
Renewable Nat Resources	17				17	9				9	27	0.00%	0.00%	33.33%
Arch-Environmental Design	82	4	11	2	99	97		5	3	105	214	1.86%	7.47%	49.06%
Area & Ethnic Studies	8	1	1	1	11	7	2			9	20	15.00%	5.00%	45.00%
Business & Management	2,586	87	206	31	2,910	2,257	128	233	58	2,676	5,809	3.70%	7.55%	46.06%
Communications	432	19	28	3	482	844	69	37	7	957	1,464	6.01%	4.43%	65.36%
Communication Tech	13		1		14	4				4	18	0.00%	5.55%	22.22%
Computer & Info Sciences	391	35	56	23	505	196	48	55	11	310	854	9.71%	12.99%	36.29%
Education	339	32	29	3	403	1,910	105	91	11	2,117	2,533	5.40%	4.73%	83.57%
Engineering	965	27	123	64	1,179	187	8	23	13	231	1,543	2.26%	9.46%	14.97%
Engineering-Related Tech	313	33	39	8	393	48	6	8	1	63	478	8.15%	9.83%	13.17%
Foreign Languages	24		8		32	66	3	20	2	91	123	2.43%	22.76%	73.98%
Allied Health	61	1	4	3	69	175	8	18	6	207	285	3.15%	7.71%	72.63%
Health Science	56	18	10	1	85	552	97	48	15	712	802	14.33%	7.23%	88.77%
Home Economics	16	3	1		20	196	16	16	1	229	254	7.48%	6.69%	90.15%
Law	14	2			16	60	2	2		64	80	5.00%	2.50%	80.00%
Letters	197	5	14	3	219	416	34	20	2	472	696	5.60%	4.88%	67.81%
Liberal/General Studies	120	4	8	3	135	156	5	14	4	179	320	2.81%	6.87%	55.93%
Library-Archival Sciences						2				2	2	0.00%	0.00%	100.00%
Life Sciences	219	11	28	17	275	220	19	17	11	267	570	5.26%	7.98%	46.84%
Mathematics	92	6	5	5	108	70	11	11	1	93	213	7.98%	7.51%	43.66%
Multi/Interdisc Studies	36		6	2	44	35	4	2	1	42	89	4.49%	8.98%	47.19%
Parks and Recreation	14		1		15	39		2		41	56	0.00%	5.35%	73.21%
Philosophy & Religion	28	2	6		36	11	1	2		14	50	6.00%	16.00%	28.00%
Physical Sciences	145	7	13	6	171	70	4	9	2	85	263	4.18%	8.36%	32.31%
Psychology	261	15	23	2	301	560	41	53	10	664	969	5.77%	7.84%	68.52%
Protective Sciences	294	48	24	3	369	188	48	25		261	634	15.14%	7.72%	41.16%
Public Affairs	45	4	6	1	56	141	31	12	1	185	242	14.46%	7.43%	76.44%
Social Sciences	1,001	65	67	15	1,148	587	67	69	9	732	1,914	6.89%	7.10%	38.24%
Visual & Performing Arts	164	6	15		185	285	6	15	5	311	508	2.36%	5.90%	61.22%
TOTAL	7,992	442	737	200	9,371	9,445	774	809	175	11,203	21,186	5.73%	7.29%	52.87%

---

1 Asians and Pacific Islanders, American Indians, and Alaskan Natives

2 Includes nonresident aliens and students who did not report race.

3 Includes nonresident aliens and students who did not report race. Includes students who did not report gender.

SOURCE: Postsecondary Completions, 1986-87 Form C1.

EOP

TABLE 34.--MASTERS DEGREES GRANTED BY DISCIPLINE, RACE AND SEX, 1987-88

SUS SUMMARY

	Male					Female								
Discipline	White	Black	Hispanic	Other(1)	Total(2)	White	Black	Hispanic	Other(1)	Total(2)	Total(3)	Black	Hispanic	Female
Agribus-Agri Production	2	1			3	2				2	12	8.33%	0.00%	16.66%
Agricultural Sciences	20	1		1	22	17		1		18	58	1.72%	1.72%	31.03%
Renewable Nat Resources	9				9	2				2	14	0.00%	0.00%	14.28%
Arch-Environmental Design	47	3	3		53	28	3	2		33	92	6.52%	5.43%	35.86%
Area & Ethnic Studies	8		6	1	15	1		6		7	27	0.00%	44.44%	25.92%
Business & Management	418	10	24	6	458	305	23	30	8	366	892	3.69%	6.05%	41.03%
Communications	21	1	1		23	25	7	6	1	39-	65	12.30%	10.76%	60.00%
Computer & Info Sciences	66	1	5	5	77	24	1	2	1	28	141	1.41%	4.96%	19.85%
Education	311	24	17	3	355	1,174	68	44	3	1,289	1,677	5.48%	3.63%	76.86%
Engineering	250	6	10	17	283	45	2	5	1	53	462	1.73%	3.24%	11.47%
Engineering-Related Tech	15				15	3			1	4	21	0.00%	0.00%	19.04%
Foreign Languages	16		2		18	12		5		17	40	0.00%	17.50%	42.50%
Allied Health	11	2			13	48	3	1		52	66	7.57%	1.51%	78.78%
Health Sciences	52	2	6	1	61	204	20	6	4	234	302	7.28%	3.97%	77.48%
Home Economics	8				8	26	1	3		30	40	2.50%	7.50%	75.00%
Law	40				40	15				15	56	0.00%	0.00%	26.78%
Letters	32	1			33	76	5	3	2	86	127	4.72%	2.36%	67.71%
Liberal/General Studies	2		1		3	3				3	6	0.00%	16.66%	50.00%
Library-Archival Sciences	24		1		25	100	5	8		113	140	3.57%	6.42%	80.71%
Life Sciences	34	1			35	20	1	1		22	66	3.03%	1.51%	33.33%
Mathematics	34			1	35	21		1	1	23	70	0.00%	1.42%	32.85%
Multi/Interdisc Studies	9				9	6				6	15	0.00%	0.00%	40.00%
Parks and Recreation	2				2	8				8	10	0.00%	0.00%	80.00%
Philosophy & Religion	3	1			4	6				6	12	8.33%	0.00%	50.00%
Physical Sciences	58				58	18	1	1		20	92	1.08%	1.08%	21.73%
Psychology	37		2		39	82	3	5		90	131	2.29%	5.34%	68.70%
Protective Sciences	17	1	1		19	10		1		11	31	3.22%	6.45%	35.48%
Public Affairs	78	10	6	1	95	168	24	12	1	205	310	10.96%	5.80%	66.12%
Social Sciences	83	7	4	1	95	48	9	3	1	61	179	8.93%	3.91%	34.07%
Visual & Performing Arts	46	2	2		50	52		2	2	56	111	1.80%	3.60%	50.45%
TOTAL	1,753	74	91	37	1,955	2,549	176	148	26	2,899	5,265	4.74%	4.53%	55.06%

1 Asians and Pacific Islanders, American Indians, and Alaskan Natives
2 Includes nonresident aliens and students who did not report race.
3 Includes nonresident aliens and students who did not report race. Includes students who did not report gender.
SOURCE: Postsecondary Completions, 1986-87 IPEDS Form C1.
EOP

TABLE 35.--DOCTORAL DEGREES GRANTED BY DISCIPLINE, RACE AND SEX, 1987-88

SUS SUMMARY

	Male					Female							Percentages	
Discipline	White	Black	Hispanic	Other(1)	Total(2)	White	Black	Hispanic	Other(1)	Total(2)	Grand Total(3)	Black	Hispanic	Female
Agribus-Agri Production	1				1	2				2	5	0.00%	0.00%	40.00%
Agricultural Sciences	10	1			11	4				4	33	3.03%	0.00%	12.12%
Arch-Environmental Design	2	1			3						3	33.33%	0.00%	0.00%
Business & Management	11			1	12	2	1			3	25	4.00%	0.00%	12.00%
Communications	1				1						1	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
Computer & Info Sciences	4				4						8	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
Education	56	3	1		60	95	11	4		110	188	7.44%	2.65%	58.51%
Engineering	26		5	5	36	4				4	83	0.00%	6.02%	4.81%
Foreign Languages	2	1	1		4	2		1		3	7	14.28%	28.57%	42.85%
Health Sciences	18			1	19	10				10	32	0.00%	0.00%	31.25%
Home Economics	6				6	7				7	13	0.00%	0.00%	53.84%
Letters	3		1		4	13	2			15	22	9.09%	4.54%	68.18%
Liberal/General Studies	4				4	1				1	5	0.00%	0.00%	20.00%
Library-Archival Sciences	2				2		1			1	6	16.66%	0.00%	16.66%
Life Sciences	25	1		1	27	6				6	43	2.32%	0.00%	13.95%
Mathematics	4		1	1	6	2				2	12	0.00%	8.33%	16.66%
Multi/Interdisc Studies	2				2	2				2	4	0.00%	0.00%	50.00%
Philosophy & Religion	1				1						2	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
Physical Sciences	28		2	2	32	5				5	59	0.00%	3.38%	8.47%
Psychology	25	1	1		27	22	2	1		25	54	5.55%	3.70%	46.29%
Protective Sciences	2	2			4	1	1			2	8	37.50%	0.00%	25.00%
Public Affairs	3	1			4	5	1			6	14	14.28%	0.00%	42.85%
Social Sciences	9	1	1	1	12	8				8	26	3.84%	3.84%	30.76%
Visual & Performing Arts	8				8	8				8	19	0.00%	0.00%	42.10%
TOTAL	253	12	13	12	290	199	19	6		224	672	4.61%	2.82%	33.33%

1 Asians and Pacific Islanders, American Indians, and Alaskan Natives
2 Includes nonresident aliens and students who did not report race.
3 Includes nonresident aliens and students who did not report race. Includes students who did not report gender.
SOURCE: Postsecondary Completions, 1987-88 Form C1.
EOP

TABLE 36.--FIRST-PROFESSIONAL DEGREES GRANTED BY DISCIPLINE, RACE AND SEX, 1987-88

SUS SUMMARY

	Male					Female						Percentages		
Discipline	White	Black	Hispanic	Other(1)	Total(2)	White	Black	Hispanic	Other(1)	Total(2)	Grand Total(3)	Black	Hispanic	Female
Dentistry(General)	39	2	5	1	47	13	3	5	2	23	71	7.04%	14.08%	32.39%
Medicine (General)	117	4	12	4	137	50	5	3	3	61	198	4.54%	7.57%	30.80%
Pharmacy	13	1	3	1	18	18	6	6	2	32	52	13.46%	17.30%	61.53%
Veterinary Medicine	36		2		38	36	1	1	1	39	77	1.29%	3.89%	50.64%
Law	298	13	15	3	329	175	15	8	2	200	531	5.27%	4.33%	37.66%
TOTAL	503	20	37	9	569	292	30	23	10	355	929	5.38%	6.45%	38.21%

1 Asians and Pacific Islanders, American Indians, and Alaskan Natives

2 Includes nonresident aliens and students who did not report race.

3 Includes nonresident aliens and students who did not report race. Includes students who did not report gender.

SOURCE: Postsecondary Completions, 1987-88 Form C1.

EOP

TABLE 37.--FLORIDA'S PARTICIPATION IN THE ACADEMIC COMMON MARKET, 1987-88

Participating School	Description of Program	No. of Florida Students
Georgia State University	Business Administration/Health Administration, (M)	4
Georgia State University	Actuarial Science, (M)	3
Memphis State University	Home Economics (Nutrition/Dietetics), (MSU/UT)	1
Texas A&M University	Anthropology (Nautical Archeology), (PhD)	1
Texas Women's University	Occupational Therapy, (M)	1
University of Alabama	Nursing (Trauma), (MSN)	1
University of Alabama	Nursing, (D)	2
University of Alabama at Birmingham	Public Health, (M)	1
University of Georgia	Historic Preservation, (M)	1
University of Georgia	Fabric Design, (MFA)	1
University of Texas at Arlington	Rehabilitation Nursing, (MSN)	1
University of Virginia	Religious Studies	1
University of Virginia	Historical Architecture, (M)	1
Virginia Commonwealth University	Nurse (Anesthesia), (MSN)	1
Total Certified under ACM..		20

NOTE: Thirteen Southern states participate in the Academic Common Market, an interstate agreement for sharing graduate programs. Residents of these states who are accepted for admission into selected out-of-state graduate programs can enroll on an in-state tuition basis.

AP

TUITION, FEES & FINANCIAL AID

TABLE 38.--REGISTRATION, TUITION AND LOCAL FEES FOR 1988-89

REGISTRATION AND TUITION FEES	Undergraduate Fees (Per Credit Hour) Lower Level Course	Undergraduate Fees (Per Credit Hour) Upper Level Course	Graduate Fees (Per Credit Hour) Course Work/ Thesis and Disertation	Medical Fees[1] (Per Academic Year)
RESIDENT STUDENTS:				
Matriculation Fee......................	23.11	23.77	49.76	4,000.00
Building Fee...........................	2.32	2.32	2.32	92.80
Student Financial Aid Fee.............	1.16	1.19	2.49	200.00
Capital Improvement Trust Fund Fee....	2.44	2.44	2.44	97.60
Total Registration..................	29.03	29.72	57.01	4,390.40
NON-RESIDENT STUDENTS:				
Tuition for Non-Florida Students......	79.00	83.00	119.00	6,380.00
Student Financial Aid Fee	3.95	4.15	5.95	319.00
Total Registration for Non-Florida Students (includes Registration Fees)................	111.98	116.87	181.96	11,089.40

Local Fees[2]	UF	FSU	FAMU	USF	FAU	UWF	UCF	FIU	UNF
	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Per Student Credit Hour									
Activity & Service Fee	4.19	4.61	3.95	4.33	4.78	3.50	3.90	3.80	4.26
Athletic Fee	1.20	1.15	4.50	3.02	4.00	3.18	1.95	2.45	3.15
Health Fee	3.71	3.70		2.92	2.40	1.50			1.22
Total	9.10	9.46	8.45	10.27	11.18	8.18	5.85	6.25	8.63
Per Student Flat Fee									
Activity & Service Fee									
Athletic Fee							16.00	10.00	
Health Fee			35.00				28.00	23.30	
Total	0.00	0.00	35.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	44.00	33.30	0.00

[1] Includes the Medical, Dentistry and Veterinary Medicine Programs at the Univeristy of Florida, and the Medicine Program at the University of South Florida.

[2] Local Fees are assessed in addition to the Registration and Tuition Fees.

SOURCE: Florida Administrative Code, Chapter 6C-7.001, and January and July 1988 Board agendas.

BUD

TABLE 39.--ROOM AND BOARD CHARGES FOR AN ACADEMIC YEAR[1] BY INSTITUTION, 1988-89

University	Room Charge	Board Charge	Days/Week For Board
University of Florida	$1,304	$1,590	7
Florida State University	1,470	1,383	7
Florida A&M University	1,350	1,010	7
University of South Florida	1,240	1,510	5
Florida Atlantic University	1,155	N/A	7
University of West Florida	1,312	N/A	7
University of Central Florida	1,436	1,651	7
Florida International University(2)	1,860	1,482	5
University of North Florida(2)	1,700	N/A	N/A

[1] An academic year is equal to two semesters.

[2] Room rate for a two bedroom apartment.

SOURCE: Data request.

BUD

TABLE 40.--STATE UNIVERSITY SYSTEM OF FLORIDA
FEE WAIVER SUMMARY 1987/88

	TYPE OF FEE	TOTAL		UF		FSU		FAMU		USF	
		NUMBER	AMOUNT	NUMBER	AMOUNT	NUMBER	AMOUNT	NUMBER	AMOUNT	NUMBER	AMOUNT
I	ATHLETICS	943	898,310	228	207,956	212	226,309	91	55,627	53	58,879
I	FINE ARTS	80	65,880			19	18,060			29	27,646
I	FOREIGN STUDE	697	487,394	54	48,071	57	41,928			105	91,842
I	DRAMA	18	10,711			18	10,711				
I	FELLOWSHIP	596	457,458	181	195,391	56	64,572	317	177,077	3	1,653
I	GRAD ASSIST	3,303	3,973,865	1,974	1,957,681	1,057	1,318,602			500	444,999
I	HONORS	1,131	1,024,011	133	150,447	174	170,466			342	354,704
I	MUSIC	207	180,379	13	14,343	115	115,812	71	41,963		
I	EXCHANGE STD	44	47,280							23	31,842
I	ACAD. COMMON	280	239,651			179	175,656				
I	VET MEDICINE	0	0								
I	OTHER	494	408,751	179	153,800					4	2,551
III	GRAD.ASST.MW	9,824	4,291,459	5,111	2,147,711	2,624	1,354,218	17	5,947	1,365	562,741
III	TEACHER INTER	1,711	452,947	110	30,449	263	74,486	213	67,545	432	115,989
III	H.S.STUDENT W	206	45,167	98	21,475	53	7,013				
III	SPECIAL RISK	2	1,044	2	1,044						
II	SUS FAC & STA	2,629	571,519	595	128,041	534	128,437	110	24,073	463	101,453
II	NON-SUS ST EM	3,761	812,730	130	31,439	942	207,123	429	84,143	850	192,656
II	SENIOR CITIZE	941	152,697	4	776			6	879	633	101,919
II	SPECIAL PROGR	3,677	1,010,662	242	45,749	764	323,068			1,103	195,785
II	NON-FUNDED PR	2,432	473,255					123	22,059	2,263	429,393
	TOTALS	33,576	15,605,170	9,054	5,134,373	7,067	4,236,461	1,377	479,313	8,168	2,714,052

SUMMARY
I OUT-OF-STATE TUITION WAIVERS
II NON-STATE FUNDABLE
III STATE FUNDED
SOURCE: STUDENT DATA COURSE FILE EDIT REPORTS - SUMMER '87; FALL '87; SPRING '88.
BUD

TABLE 40.--STATE UNIVERSITY SYSTEM OF FLORIDA
FEE WAIVER SUMMARY 1987/88, continued

TYPE OF FEE		FAU		UWF		UCF		FIU		UNF	
		NUMBER	AMOUNT	NUMBER	AMOUNT	NUMBER	AMOUNT	NUMBER	AMOUNT	NUMBER	AMOUNT
I	ATHLETICS	26	24,620	60	53,393	184	178,998	89	92,528		
I	FINE ARTS			32	20,174						
I	FOREIGN STUDE			36	47,236	36	13,479	409	244,838		
I	DRAMA										
I	FELLOWSHIP	5	4,566			34	14,199				
I	GRAD ASSIST	232	164,681	7	5,110	133	82,792				
I	HONORS			176	137,953	239	159,892	67	50,549		
I	MUSIC					8	8,261				
I	EXCHANGE STD			16	12,660	5	2,778				
I	ACAD. COMMON			3	1,032			98	62,963		
I	VET MEDICINE										
I	OTHER	109	87,931			31	15,764			171	148,705
III	GRAD.ASST.MW	125	34,757	153	49,444	335	92,143	68	34,447	26	10,051
III	TEACHER INTER	96	23,978	36	9,503	394	91,661	79	19,492	88	19,844
III	H.S.STUDENT W	28	5,146	25	10,661					2	872
III	SPECIAL RISK										
II	SUS FAC & STA	109	21,917	121	20,310	291	60,903	259	59,719	147	26,666
II	NON-SUS ST EM	136	27,443	168	30,514	272	58,404	494	105,558	340	75,450
II	SENIOR CITIZEN			49	6,130	60	11,385	132	22,722	57	8,886
II	SPECIAL PROGRAM			61	2,955	772	199,078	439	183,141	296	60,886
II	NON-FUNDED PROG			22	6,409			24	15,394		
	TOTAL	866	395,039	965	413,484	2,794	989,737	2,158	891,351	1,127	351,360

SUMMARY
I OUT-OF-STATE TUITION WAIVERS
II NON-STATE FUNDABLE
III STATE FUNDED
SOURCE: STUDENT DATA COURSE FILE EDIT REPORTS - SUMMER '87; FALL '87; SPRING '88.
BUD

TABLE 41.--STATE UNIVERSITY SYSTEM OF FLORIDA
FINANCIAL AID AWARDS BY INSTITUTION
FOR THE 1987-88 FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30,1988

	SUS	UF	FSU	FAMU	USF	FAU	UWF	UCF	FIU	UNF
SUMMARY BY SOURCE OF AWARD										
TOTAL FEDERAL										
NUMBER	59,914	18,197	10,905	6,601	9,121	2,159	1,963	6,782	3,023	1,163
$ AMOUNT	111,305,118	36,264,149	21,092,040	10,775,830	16,520,364	3,651,607	2,725,907	13,458,244	5,121,592	1,695,385
TOTAL STATE										
NUMBER	11,542	4,169	1,820	861	1,640	309	700	1,298	506	239
$ AMOUNT	12,082,046	4,089,191	2,112,973	821,271	1,794,942	358,681	595,936	1,478,394	545,759	284,899
TOTAL INSTUTIONAL										
NUMBER	15,884	6,805	1,303	1,100	2,804	911	253	453	1,880	375
$ AMOUNT	14,802,462	5,375,974	2,112,442	1,288,981	2,759,632	924,260	266,915	344,751	1,399,606	329,901
TOTAL PRIVATE										
NUMBER	5,346	1,185	1,353	491	633	150	107	921	341	165
$ AMOUNT	5,041,774	1,389,308	1,099,256	584,152	646,409	151,960	111,216	682,198	266,382	110,893
TOTAL OTHER										
NUMBER	412	.	.	16	22	3	367	.	4	.
$ AMOUNT	174,904	.	.	8,283	11,152	1,200	152,799	.	1,470	.
TOTAL BY SOURCE OF AWARD										
NUMBER	93,098	30,356	15,381	9,069	14,220	3,532	3,390	9,454	5,754	1,942
$ AMOUNT	143,406,304	47,118,622	26,416,711	13,478,517	21,732,499	5,087,708	3,852,773	15,963,587	7,334,809	2,421,078
SUMMARY BY TYPE OF AWARD										
TOTAL GRANTS										
NUMBER	36,786	11,051	5,647	4,336	6,118	1,541	1,692	3,421	2,166	814
$ AMOUNT	40,629,997	11,523,749	6,884,629	5,633,139	6,338,064	1,729,029	1,568,125	3,662,186	2,523,429	767,647
TOTAL LOANS										
NUMBER	33,176	11,950	5,931	2,173	4,802	899	849	3,912	2,105	555
$ AMOUNT	79,539,384	27,734,296	16,480,633	4,969,364	11,789,389	2,150,077	1,646,785	10,286,299	3,309,067	1,173,474
TOTAL SCHOLARSHIPS										
NUMBER	17,036	5,136	2,544	1,837	2,629	902	667	1,624	1,202	495
$ AMOUNT	17,466,369	6,084,639	2,234,243	2,124,654	2,621,578	954,585	449,862	1,457,401	1,121,768	417,639
TOTAL STUDENT EMPLOYMENT										
NUMBER	6,100	2,219	1,259	723	671	190	182	497	281	78
$ AMOUNT	5,770,554	1,775,938	817,206	751,360	983,468	254,017	188,001	557,701	380,545	62,318
TOTAL BY TYPE OF AWARD										
NUMBER	93,098	30,356	15,381	9,069	14,220	3,532	3,390	9,454	5,754	1,942
$ AMOUNT	143,406,304	47,118,622	26,416,711	13,478,517	21,732,499	5,087,708	3,852,773	15,963,587	7,334,809	2,421,078

TABLE 41.--STATE UNIVERSITY SYSTEM OF FLORIDA
FINANCIAL AID AWARDS BY INSTITUTION
FOR THE 1987-88 FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30,1988

	SUS	UF	FSU	FAMU	USF	FAU	UWF	UCF	FIU	UNF
GRANTS										
FEDERAL										
PELL										
NUMBER	20,080	5,154	3,031	2,522	3,656	844	682	2,299	1,413	479
$ AMOUNT	25,749,910	6,711,751	3,949,366	3,825,954	4,283,666	1,064,348	839,233	2,834,878	1,692,481	548,233
SEOG										
NUMBER	4,941	1,628	914	1,017	303	266	229	181	314	89
$ AMOUNT	4,106,409	1,285,204	546,215	1,037,298	219,370	287,460	183,226	74,048	431,728	41,860
OTHER										
NUMBER	184	64	.	30	.	.	68	.	22	.
$ AMOUNT	228,896	79,125	.	70,216	.	.	50,944	.	28,611	.
SUB-TOTAL										
NUMBER	25,205	6,846	3,945	3,569	3,959	1,110	979	2,480	1,749	568
$ AMOUNT	30,085,215	8,076,080	4,495,581	4,933,468	4,503,036	1,351,808	1,073,403	2,908,926	2,152,820	590,093
STATE										
FSAG										
NUMBER	7,270	2,521	1,074	662	1,209	223	159	929	331	162
$ AMOUNT	5,803,468	1,894,665	920,687	608,596	957,852	175,536	118,624	747,361	259,213	120,934
OTHER STATE										
NUMBER	113	.	21	.	.	.	.	10	82	.
$ AMOUNT	126,452	.	12,241	.	.	.	.	4,285	109,926	.
SUB-TOTAL										
NUMBER	7,383	2,521	1,095	662	1,209	223	159	939	413	162
$ AMOUNT	5,929,920	1,894,665	932,928	608,596	957,852	175,536	118,624	751,646	369,139	120,934
INSTITUTIONAL										
NUMBER	3,704	1,602	607	89	928	205	187	2	.	84
$ AMOUNT	4,154,968	1,268,014	1,456,120	82,792	866,024	200,485	223,299	1,614	.	56,620
PRIVATE										
NUMBER	82	82	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
$ AMOUNT	284,990	284,990	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
ALL OTHER										
NUMBER	412	.	.	16	22	3	367	.	4	.
$ AMOUNT	174,904	.	.	8,283	11,152	1,200	152,799	.	1,470	.
TOTAL GRANTS										
NUMBER	36,766	11,051	5,647	4,336	6,118	1,541	1,692	3,421	2,166	814
$ AMOUNT	40,629,997	11,523,749	6,884,629	5,633,139	6,338,064	1,729,029	1,568,125	3,662,186	2,523,429	767,647

TABLE 41.--STATE UNIVERSITY SYSTEM OF FLORIDA
FINANCIAL AID AWARDS BY INSTITUTION
FOR THE 1987-88 FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30,1988

	SUS	UF	FSU	FAMU	USF	FAU	UWF	UCF	FIU	UNF
LOANS										
FEDERAL										
NSDL										
NUMBER	5,463	1,706	1,354	202	601	207	335	556	317	185
$ AMOUNT	7,074,178	1,926,417	1,914,056	328,081	742,844	357,118	449,456	571,819	577,487	206,900
FGSL										
NUMBER	20,789	6,350	3,829	1,783	3,744	604	367	3,209	648	255
$ AMOUNT	61,343,531	21,224,169	12,079,628	4,077,168	9,912,443	1,550,264	739,540	9,236,885	1,917,124	606,310
PLUS										
NUMBER	1,596	729	293	155	99	51	92	68	32	77
$ AMOUNT	4,873,118	2,227,823	935,150	475,551	303,408	150,295	261,400	190,694	99,033	229,764
HEALTH PROF.										
NUMBER	174	123	3	.	48	.	.	.	.	.
$ AMOUNT	393,313	309,583	3,195	.	80,535	.	.	.	.	.
HEAL										
NUMBER	15	15	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
$ AMOUNT	57,550	57,550	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
OTHER FEDERAL										
NUMBER	315	19	295	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
$ AMOUNT	968,446	47,089	919,189	.	.	.	.	.	2,168	.
SUB-TOTAL										
NUMBER	28,352	8,942	5,774	2,140	4,492	862	794	3,833	998	517
$ AMOUNT	74,710,136	25,792,631	15,851,218	4,880,800	11,039,230	2,057,677	1,450,396	9,999,398	2,595,812	1,042,974
STATE										
NUMBER	521	62	157	2	97	19	50	76	20	38
$ AMOUNT	1,937,110	193,690	629,415	8,450	362,680	75,650	187,431	276,851	72,443	130,500
INSTITUTIONAL										
NUMBER	4,211	2,935	.	.	170	18	.	1	1,087	.
$ AMOUNT	2,691,416	1,726,895	.	.	305,459	16,750	.	1,500	640,812	.
PRIVATE										
NUMBER	92	11	.	31	43	.	5	2	.	.
$ AMOUNT	200,722	21,080	.	80,114	82,020	.	8,958	8,550	.	.
TOTAL LOANS										
NUMBER	33,176	11,950	5,931	2,173	4,802	899	849	3,912	2,105	555
$ AMOUNT	79,539,384	27,734,296	16,480,633	4,969,364	11,789,389	2,150,077	1,646,785	10,286,299	3,309,067	1,173,474

TABLE 41.--STATE UNIVERSITY SYSTEM OF FLORIDA
FINANCIAL AID AWARDS BY INSTITUTION
FOR THE 1987-88 FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30,1988

	SUS	UF	FSU	FAMU	USF	FAU	UWF	UCF	FIU	UNF
SCHOLARSHIPS										
FEDERAL										
NUMBER	468	271	.	189	.	.	8	.	.	.
$ AMOUNT	926,431	689,077	.	223,247	.	.	14,107	.	.	.
STATE										
FTSL										
NUMBER	2,546	1,383	488	24	284	37	40	208	58	24
$ AMOUNT	2,609,722	1,491,255	477,615	24,000	266,500	31,500	41,352	200,000	55,000	22,500
FAS										
NUMBER	881	122	7	153	49	27	451	47	10	15
$ AMOUNT	1,418,076	440,004	1,050	167,180	202,540	64,100	248,529	242,116	41,592	10,965
SUB-TOTAL										
NUMBER	3,427	1,505	495	177	333	64	491	255	68	39
$ AMOUNT	4,027,798	1,931,259	478,665	191,180	469,040	95,600	289,881	442,116	96,592	33,465
INSTITUTIONAL										
NUMBER	7,969	2,268	696	1,011	1,706	688	66	450	793	291
$ AMOUNT	7,956,078	2,381,065	656,322	1,206,189	1,588,149	707,025	43,616	341,637	758,794	273,281
PRIVATE										
NUMBER	5,172	1,092	1,353	460	590	150	102	919	341	165
$ AMOUNT	4,556,062	1,083,238	1,099,256	504,038	564,389	151,960	102,258	673,648	266,382	110,893
TOTAL SCHOLARSHIPS										
NUMBER	17,036	5,136	2,544	1,837	2,629	902	667	1,624	1,202	495
$ AMOUNT	17,466,369	6,084,639	2,234,243	2,124,654	2,621,578	954,585	449,862	1,457,401	1,121,768	417,639
EMPLOYMENT										
FEDERAL										
CWS										
NUMBER	5,889	2,138	1,186	703	670	187	182	469	276	78
$ AMOUNT	5,583,336	1,706,361	745,241	738,315	978,098	242,122	188,001	549,920	372,960	62,318
STATE										
CCWE										
NUMBER	175	81	65	20	1	3	.	.	5	.
$ AMOUNT	170,327	69,577	62,855	13,045	5,370	11,895	.	.	7,585	.
PSWEP										
NUMBER	36	.	8	.	.	.	.	28	.	.
$ AMOUNT	16,891	.	9,110	.	.	.	.	7,781	.	.
TOTAL EMPLOYMENT										
NUMBER	6,100	2,219	1,259	723	671	190	182	497	281	78
$ AMOUNT	5,770,554	1,775,938	817,206	751,360	983,468	254,017	188,001	557,701	380,545	62,318

BUD

INSTITUTION FINANCE

Table 42.--HISTORY OF APPROPRIATIONS TO THE STATE UNIVERSITY SYSTEM FOR FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY, 1979-80 THROUGH 1988-89

	PECO[a]	General Revenue	CIF[b]
1979-80	23,936,021	12,575,000	....
1980-81	42,320,125	23,014,971	6,855,000
1981-82	47,659,236	11,000,000	35,922,797
1982-83	58,437,592	8,730,000	2,556,000
1983-84	49,026,600	26,295,000	39,800,000[e]
1984-85	36,660,450	13,631,972	....
1985-86	37,738,108[f]	....	1,500,000
1986-87	86,625,651[f]	150,000	70,000,000[g]
1987-88	80,097,678[f]	2,500,000	....
1988-89	74,691,003[f]	....	....
Total	$537,192,464[c]	$97,896,943[d]	$156,633,797

[a] PECO - Public Education Capital Outlay - Gross Receipts Taxes on Utilities.

[b] CIF - Capital Improvement Fees - Includes Building Fees and is part of the student registration fee.

[c] Includes Shands Hospital loan and excludes library book appropriation. Also includes amounts appropriated to the BOR for shared facilities at Brevard, Edison and Broward Community Colleges.

[d] Excludes appropriations for Library Books and Scientific and Technical Equipment.

[e] This is a three-year appropriation for 1983-84 through 1985-86.

[f] Excludes vetoed projects.

[g] This is a three-year appropriation for 1986-87 through 1988-89.

BUD

TABLE 43.--HISTORY OF APPROPRIATIONS TO THE STATE UNIVERSITY SYSTEM, 1979-80 THROUGH 1988-89

[4]	Administered Funds and Regents' Office	Educational and General	Contracts and Grants and EIES[1]	IFAS[2]	UF Health Center[3] USF Medical Center USF Florida Mental Health Institute
1979-80[5]					
General Revenue.....	16,294,675	281,926,524	1,509,100	46,562,268	57,348,179
Trust Fund..........	3,265,979	58,833,054	97,398,088	[illegible],017,544	47,082,221
Total............	19,560,654	340,759,578	98,907,188	53,579,812	104,430,400
1980-81[5]					
General Revenue.....	17,619,975	327,078,665	1,708,465	55,952,380	66,315,289
Trust Fund..........	8,013,569	62,823,281	106,720,505	5,945,315	7,687,334
Total............	25,633,544	389,901,946	108,428,970	61,897,695	74,002,623
1981-82[7]					
General Revenue.....	5,259,153[6]	372,730,844	1,878,041	57,272,270	81,158,087
Trust Fund..........	11,255,054[8]	86,098,520[9]	114,607,427	7,466,156	10,953,732
Total............	16,514,207	458,829,364	116,485,468	64,738,426	92,111,819
1982-83					
General Revenue.....	4,853,195	398,257,477[10]	1,881,510	58,353,801	85,688,051
Trust Fund..........	13,643,168	82,590,309[11]	121,527,426	8,303,694	10,880,520
Total............	18,496,363	480,847,786	123,408,936	66,657,495	96,568,571
1983-84					
General Revenue.....	5,014,888	441,507,783	1,985,028	63,762,585	95,214,633
Trust Fund..........	6,763,797	81,586,617	123,785,860	7,338,487	13,742,316
Total............	11,778,685	523,094,400	125,770,888	71,101,072	108,956,949
1984-85					
General Revenue.....	5,113,554	487,218,140	2,048,223	68,268,462	105,381,473
Trust Fund..........	5,990,264	92,909,107	147,812,910	7,653,708	15,172,530
Total...........	11,103,818	580,127,247	149,861,133	75,922,170	120,554,003

[1] Engineering and Industrial Experiment Station, UF. This entity moved to Educational and General in 1988-89. [2] Institute of Food and Agricultural Science, UF. [3] Also includes Shands Teaching Hospital, Veterinary Medicine, and Allied Clinics at UF. In 1980-81 Shands Teaching Hospital became a private non-profit hospital and is no longer associated with the SUS. General Revenue monies are used to contract different programs for services previously rendered by Shands when it was part of the SUS. [4] Salary increases and other separate appropriations are included. [5] For the year 1979-80 and 1980-81 there were numerous additional appropriations and transfers made after the Appropriations Bill was approved by the Governor. To more accurately show appropriations for these two years, figures were taken from the Governor's Appropriation Ledgers dated June 30, 1980 and August 31, 1980 respectively. Some of the 1980-81 figures have been revised to reflect changes made after the 1979-80 FACT BOOK was printed.

TABLE 43.--HISTORY OF APPROPRIATIONS TO THE STATE UNIVERSITY SYSTEM, 1979-80 THROUGH 1988-89, Continued

[4]	Administered Funds and Regents' Office	Educational and General	Contracts and Grants and EIES[1]	IFAS[2]	UF Health Center[3] USF Medical Center USF Florida Mental Health Institute[14]
1985-86					
General Revenue.....	26,128,573	528,415,741	2,125,720	73,468,583	115,020,074
Trust Fund..........	11,490,247	101,408,917	168,028,806	7,279,367	17,072,926
Total	37,618,820[12]	629,824,658	170,154,526	80,747,950	132,093,000
1986-87					
General Revenue.....	37,987,599	596,120,172	2,200,118[13]	79,986,745	129,225,584
Trust Fund..........	9,896,643	106,685,624	18,207,006	7,691,790	18,148,907
Total............	47,884,242	702,805,796	20,407,124	87,678,535	147,374,491
1987-88					
General Revenue.....	26,778,626	648,785,267	2,290,322	84,145,464	131,846,925
Trust Fund..........	32,895,494	121,458,073	18,389,634	11,016,416	28,681,276
Total...........	59,674,120	770,243,340	20,679,956	95,161,880	160,528,201
1988-89					
General Revenue.....	47,731,588[15]	729,835,162		91,512,900	132,195,309
Trust Fund..........	30,994,783	157,474,173		11,502,447	27,584,046
Total...........	78,726,371	887,309,335		103,015,347	159,779,355

[6] A number of Administered Funds programs have been transferred to the Department of Education.

[7] Appropriation for 1981-82 as of June 30, 1982, Governor's Appropriation Ledger updated from 1980-81 FACT BOOK to include full salary adjustments mandatory reserves and additional appropriations made throughout the year.

[8] Includes a $5.2 million appropriation for Eminent Scholars.

[9] Includes $2,730,000 New College Endowment Trust Fund.

[10] Includes mandatory reserves of $18,720,920. Source: December 31, 1982, Governor's Appropriation Ledger.

[11] Includes $2,000,000 New College Endowment Trust Fund.

[12] Includes the Community Hospital Education Program, the First Accredited Medical School, Regional Education, and the Southeastern College of Osteopathic Medicine, all transferred from DOE to the Regents' Office in 1985-86.

[13] Contracts and Grants not appropriated after 1985-86.

[14] USF-Florida Mental Health Institute moved to Educ[illegible]nal and General in 1988-89.

[15] Includes $5,892,739 Phosphate Research Trust Fund. [illegible]he Florida Institute of Phosphate Research was transferred from the Department of Education to the Regents' Of[illegible]e in 1988-89.

NOTE: Auxiliary enterprises are exluded from this table.

BUD

TABLE 44.--TOTAL EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL EXPENDITURES BY CATEGORY
Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 1988
(Shown in Thousands)

	SUS		UF (1)		FSU		FAMU		USF (2)	
CATEGORY	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%
Salaries and Benefits	547,329	68.4	133,074	63.9	99,565	67.9	32,650	70.7	94,625	70.0
Other Personal Services	63,267	7.9	19,261	9.2	12,005	8.2	4,018	8.7	10,111	7.5
Expenses	121,633	15.2	35,429	17.0	22,813	15.6	6,772	14.7	20,203	15.0
Operating Capital Outlay	28,917	3.6	8,396	4.0	4,797	3.3	1,032	2.2	3,439	2.5
Special Categories	39,075	4.9	12,123	5.8	7,402	5.0	1,724	3.7	6,717	5.0
TOTAL	800,221	100.0	208,283	100.0	146,582	100.0	46,196	100.0	135,095	100.0

	FAU		UWF		UCF		FIU		UNF	
CATEGORY	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%
Salaries and Benefits	38,939	69.4	23,816	71.7	47,927	69.9	56,778	71.6	19,955	74.3
Other Personal Services	4,305	7.7	2,381	7.2	5,087	7.4	4,866	6.1	1,233	4.6
Expenses	8,095	14.4	4,208	12.7	10,126	14.8	10,875	13.7	3,112	11.6
Operating Capital Outlay	2,660	4.7	1,118	3.4	2,926	4.3	3,401	4.3	1,148	4.3
Special Categories	2,129	3.8	1,688	5.1	2,515	3.7	3,364	4.2	1,413	5.3
TOTAL	56,128	100.0	33,211	100.0	68,581	100.0	79,284	100.0	26,861	100.0

Source: History year data from 88-89 University Operating Budget.
Note: Includes State Appropriations and Student Fees, which are expended in the Salaries category. Expenditures from "special category" include: Library Books; Scientific & Technical Equipment; Research & Service Projects; Data Processing Services.

Footnotes: (1) Includes Engineering Industrial Experiment Station (EIES), which in previous years was maintined as a separate budget entity.
(2) Includes Florida Mental Health Institute (FMHI), which in previous years was maintained as a separate budget entity.

BUD

TABLE 45.--GENERAL ACADEMIC INSTRUCTION EXPENDITURES, 1987-88

Educational and General

		Cost Per Student Credit Hour			
CIP		Lower Level	Upper Level	Graduate I	Graduate II
Code	CIP Category	Direct Expenditure	Direct Expenditure	Direct Expenditure	Direct Expenditure
01	Agribusiness & Agricultural Products.	556.84	556.79	556.80	.00
02	Agricultural Sciences	319.58	319.56	319.50	.00
04	Architecture & Environmental Design..	121.85	100.57	225.94	90.91
05	Area & Ethnic Studies	74.86	79.30	392.56	464.50
06	Business Management	40.41	58.32	114.15	287.03
09	Communications	62.57	56.35	182.81	74.65
10	Communication Technology	.00	.00	.00	.00
11	Computer & Information Sciences	64.34	71.04	154.56	113.79
13	Education	57.20	59.62	104.50	170.24
14	Engineering	94.34	99.65	219.84	121.13
15	Engineering & Related Technologies	76.38	104.13	117.74	.00
16	Foreign Languages	43.32	103.10	216.63	187.10
17	Allied Health	259.90	114.82	111.59	126.22
18	Health Sciences	127.45	106.89	157.01	380.23
19	Home Economics	48.49	58.51	161.46	132.12
22	Law	.00	.00	139.47	.00
23	Letters	43.59	58.49	136.44	88.60
24	Liberal/General Studies	33.42	42.38	125.21	146.99
25	Library and Archival Sciences	23.66	146.83	133.93	256.18
26	Life Sciences	47.09	105.78	227.52	288.87
27	Mathematics	37.40	50.11	184.81	139.75
28	Military Sciences	.00	.00	.00	.00
30	Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies	37.81	170.12	565.73	.00
31	Parks and Recreation	.00	79.76	309.82	225.00
36	Leisure and Recreational Activities..	.00	.00	.00	.00
38	Philosophy, Religion and Theology	53.83	57.43	264.13	203.30
40	Physical Sciences	70.91	97.92	277.63	232.81
42	Psychology	27.25	52.03	153.39	177.56
43	Protective Services	104.11	43.17	237.22	225.75
44	Public Affairs	48.73	73.33	143.82	143.01
45	Social Sciences	32.64	54.69	230.18	131.45
50	Visual and Performing Arts	95.40	91.27	226.42	248.64
	Average	48.96	67.96	146.51	174.24

SOURCE: 1987-88 Expenditure Analysis, State University System, Educational and General. (Report IV)

BUD

TABLE 46.--CURRENT EDUCATIONAL OPERATIONS
FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1988
SOURCE AND USE OF FUNDS
(Shown in Thousands)

	SUS		BOR		UF		FSU		FAMU		USF	
	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%
SOURCE OF FUNDS:												
Student Tuition and Fees	175,805	11	13,009	17	45,136	7	24,554	10	8,545	12	33,032	12
Gov. Appro.-State	897,334	55	26,975	34	323,271	53	127,670	52	37,523	55	155,997	59
Gov. Appro.-Federal	5,171	0	0	0	5,146	1	0	0	25	0	0	0
Grants, Con & Gifts-Gov/Fed	241,691	15	0	0	105,842	17	52,087	21	13,575	20	28,935	11
Grants, Con & Gifts-Private	87,816	5	0	0	57,728	9	5,744	2	2,316	3	12,666	5
Sales & Serv. of Educ. Act.	21,072	1	0	0	9,764	2	1,331	1	0	0	6,852	3
Auxiliary Revenue	156,661	10	0	0	54,132	9	33,173	14	5,814	9	22,068	8
Other	54,196	3	38,375	49	7,355	1	(1,073)	0	579	1	4,841	2
Total Source of Funds	1,639,746	100	78,359	100	608,374	100	243,486	100	68,377	100	264,391	100
USE OF FUNDS:												
Instruction	503,852	32	0	0	188,669	31	56,128	24	22,120	33	98,542	38%
Research	270,759	17	0	0	167,459	28	43,138	19	4,775	7	18,546	7
Public Service	78,301	5	0	0	46,026	8	9,840	4	2,184	3	15,473	6
Academic Support	135,426	9	0	0	30,292	5	19,362	8	8,268	12	33,222	13
Student Services	74,548	5	0	0	15,095	3	29,703	13	3,392	5	6,811	3
Institutional Support	222,923	14	52,227	100	64,137	11	16,959	7	7,446	11	38,553	15
Oper. and Mainten. of Plant	101,084	6	0	0	30,544	5	17,090	7	7,602	11	18,209	7
Scholarships and Fellowships	48,533	3	0	0	11,793	2	8,445	4	6,236	9	8,443	3
Auxiliary Enterprises	145,334	9	0	0	49,031	8	31,202	13	5,363	8	21,431	8
Total Use of Funds	1,580,760	100	52,227	100	603,046	100	231,867	100	67,386	100	259,230	100

Source: 1987-88* Unaudited University Financial Statements, Exhibit C.

BUD

TABLE 46.--CURRENT EDUCATIONAL OPERATIONS, Continued
FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1988
SOURCE AND USE OF FUNDS
(Shown in Thousands)

	FAU		UWF		UCF		FIU		UNF	
	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%
SOURCE OF FUNDS:										
Student Tuition and Fees	10,135	13	6,193	13	15,417	14	14,856	14	4,928	13
Gov. Appro.-State	49,082	64	29,008	60	57,469	51	67,104	65	23,235	62
Gov. Appro.-Federal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grants, Con & Gifts-Gov/Fed	6,131	8	7,238	15	15,513	14	8,473	8	3,897	10
Grants, Con & Gifts-Private	3,475	5	459	1	2,785	2	1,638	2	1,005	3
Sales & Serv. of Educ. Act.	309	0	69	0	2,334	2	43	0	370	1
Auxiliary Revenue	5,996	8	4,395	9	17,611	16	9,814	10	3,658	10
Other	1,047	1	972	2	464	0	1,182	1	454	1
Total Source of Funds	76,175	100	48,334	100	111,593	100	103,110	100	37,547	100
USE OF FUNDS:										
Instruction	35,884	48	20,188	43	31,738	29	39,277	39	11,306	31
Research	4,666	6	1,809	4	17,525	16	8,422	8	4,419	12
Public Service	0	0	1,484	3	227	0	2,955	3	112	0
Academic Support	9,667	13	6,203	13	13,061	12	10,527	10	4,824	13
Student Services	4,713	6	2,516	5	4,229	4	5,333	5	2,756	8
Institutional Support	5,529	7	5,490	12	13,814	13	13,689	14	5,079	14
Oper. and Mainten. of Plant	6,021	8	4,183	9	6,550	6	7,877	8	3,008	8
Scholarships and Fellowships	2,862	4	1,644	4	4,641	4	3,494	3	975	3
Auxiliary Enterprises	6,018	8	3,361	7	16,238	15	9,260	9	3,430	10
Total Use of Funds	75,360	100	46,878	100	108,023	100	100,834	100	35,909	100

Source: 1987-88* Unaudited University Financial Statements, Exhibit C.

BUD

CONTRACTS & GRANTS

TABLE 47.--GENERAL SUMMARY INFORMATION ON CONTRACTS AND GRANTS ACTIVITIES
FISCAL YEAR 1987-88

	SUS	UF	FSU	FAMU	USF	FAU	UWF	UCF	FIU	UNF
Proposals Submitted to Prospective Funding Agencies..........	5,900	2,510	827	209	793	275	166	666	276	178
New Contracts or Grants Awards Received......................	2,720	1,000	269	61	494	240	60	398	96	102
Extensions, Renewals, Continuations or Supplemenets of Existing Projects...................	2,380	1,452	243	212	217	35	62	58	49	52
Total Projects Active During Fiscal Year....................	8,981	5,451	902	273	711	122	424	516	270	312
Applications for Copyrights/Patents Submitted (1).................	67	36	2	....	18	....	5	3	3	....
Copyrights/Patents Granted (1)....	26	20	2	....	....	....	3	1	....	....
Sponsored Research Division Operating Expenditures:										
Salaries & Fringe Benefits..	$5,358,788	$1,812,146	$1,388,857	$371,374	$514,274	$84,696	$112,793	$732,440	$243,130	$99,078
OPS..........................	$673,611	$65,255	$105,119	$258,857	$49,888	$7,885	$321	$122,660	$54,180	$9,446
Expense......................	$1,689,232	$713,394	$128,953	$227,431	$304,689	$79,889	$23,123	$123,374	$66,889	$21,490
OCO..........................	$445,290	$46,709	$27,391	$86,666	$36,593	$12,297	$3,580	$196,303	$30,659	$5,092
Total...................	$8,166,921	$2,637,504	$1,650,320	$944,328	$905,444	$184,767	$139,817	$1,174,777	$394,858	$135,106
Internal Awards for Research......	$13,761,738	$8,187,283	$3,305,974	$20,000	$1,723,923	$32,057	$194,015	$165,176	$111,385	$21,925
DHHS Approved Indirect Costs Rate for Sponsored Research Performed on Campus (2)........	....	45.0% (4)	44.0% (4)	41.0% (4)	45.8% (4)	43.8% (5)	46.0% (4)	51.0% (4)	60.1% (5)	55.0% (3)

(1) Includes only copyrights and patents resulting from contracts or grants which allow unversity ownership.
(2)-Department of Health & Human Services (DHHS) approves the indirect cost rates which will be paid by all Federal agencies.
(3) Although the established rate is based on salaries, wages and fringe benefits, the majority of indirect costs recovered are based on a percentage of 8% of modified direct costs.
(4) Data reported is the percentage of modified total direct costs.
(5) Data reported is the percentage of salaries, wages and fringe benefits.
SOURCE: Survey of individual universities, November 1988.
AP

TABLE 48.--MAJOR FUNDING SOURCES FOR NEW CONTRACTS AND GRANTS
FOR FISCAL YEAR 1987-88

Institution	Federal Government		State and Local Government		All Private and Other Sources		Totals	
	Amount	Percent	Amount	Percent	Amount	Percent	Amount	Percent
University of Florida:								
A. Research, Serv. & Training	$72,400,930	53.5%	$27,254,352	20.2%	$35,568,818	26.3%	$135,224,100	100.0%
B. Financial Assistance	$9,696,108	99.5%	$45,908	0.5%	....	....	$9,742,016	100.0%
C. Donations & Other	$531,524	2.0%	....	....	$26,220,034	98.0%	$26,751,558	100.0%
	$82,628,562	48.1%	$27,300,260	15.9%	$61,788,852	36.0%	$171,717,674	100.0%
Florida State University:								
A. Research, Serv. & Training	$36,099,971	67.0%	$12,510,140	23.2%	$5,304,774	9.8%	$53,914,885	100.0%
B. Financial Assistance	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
C. Donations & Other	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	$36,099,971	67.0%	$12,510,140	23.2%	$5,304,774	9.8%	$53,914,885	100.0%
Florida A & M University								
A. Research, Serv. & Training	$8,673,836	72.7%	$2,896,533	24.3%	$366,127	3.1%	$11,936,496	100.0%
B. Financial Assistance	$5,971,108	82.4%	$904,578	12.5%	$371,361	5.1%	$7,247,047	100.0%
C. Donations & Other	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	$14,644,944	76.3%	$3,801,111	19.8%	$737,488	3.8%	$19,183,543	100.0%
University of South Florida:								
A. Research, Serv. & Training	$13,895,476	37.2%	$14,427,852	38.6%	$9,054,445	24.2%	$37,377,773	100.0%
B. Financial Assistance	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
C. Donations & Other	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	$13,895,476	37.2%	$14,427,852	38.6%	$9,054,445	24.2%	$37,377,773	100.0%
Florida Atlantic University								
A. Research, Serv. & Training	$3,183,836	25.3%	$1,855,964	14.7%	$7,543,694	59.9%	$12,583,444	100.0%
B. Financial Assistance	$250,840	100.0%	....	....	....	....	$250,890	100.0%
C. Donations & Other	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	$3,434,676	26.8%	$1,855,964	14.5%	$7,543,694	58.8%	$12,834,334	100.0%

AP

TABLE 48.--MAJOR FUNDING SOURCES FOR NEW CONTRACTS AND GRANTS
FOR FISCAL YEAR 1987-88

Institution	Federal Government		State and Local Government		All Private and Other Sources		Totals	
	Amount	Percent	Amount	Percent	Amount	Percent	Amount	Percent
University of West Florida:								
A. Research, Serv. & Training	$4,127,066	47.3%	$4,372,154	50.1%	$230,972	2.6%	$8,730,192	100.0%
B. Financial Assistance	$2,617,370	47.4%	$2,831,333	51.2%	$77,735	1.4%	$5,526,438	100.0%
C. Donations & Other	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	$6,744,436	47.3%	$7,203,487	50.5%	$308,707	2.2%	$14,256,630	100.0%
University of Central Florida:								
A. Research, Serv. & Training	$7,254,369	44.4%	$5,824,785	35.6%	$3,264,810	20.0%	$16,343,964	100.0%
B. Financial Assistance	$4,669,418	89.8%	$517,500	9.9%	$15,000	0.3%	$5,201,918	100.0%
C. Donations & Other	....	....	....	....	$18,360	100.0%	$18,360	100.0%
	$11,923,787	45.2%	$6,342,285	24.0%	$8,117,762	30.8%	$26,383,834	100.0%
Florida International University								
A. Research, Serv. & Training	$3,936,219	53.4%	$2,156,728	29.3%	$1,275,859	17.3%	$7,368,806	100.0%
B. Financial Assistance	$2,059,526	80.0%	$75,716	2.9%	$439,382	17.1%	$2,574,624	100.0%
C. Donations & Other	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	$5,995,745	60.3%	$2,232,444	22.5%	$1,715,241	17.2%	$9,943,430	100.0%
University of North Florida:								
A. Research, Serv. & Training	$2,428,577	50.4%	$2,034,078	42.2%	$354,675	7.4%	$4,817,330	100.0%
B. Financial Assistance	$969,476	100.0%	....	....	....	....	$969,476	100.0%
C. Donations & Other	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	$3,398,053	58.7%	$2,034,078	35.2%	$354,675	6.1%	$5,786,806	100.0%
State University System Totals:								
A. Research, Serv. & Training	$152,000,280	52.7%	$73,332,586	25.4%	$62,964,174	21.8%	$288,296,990	100.0%
B. Financial Assistance	$26,233,846	83.2%	$4,375,035	13.9%	$903,478	2.9%	$31,512,409	100.0%
C. Donations & Other	$531,524	2.0%	$0	0.0%	$26,238,394	98.0%	$26,769,918	100.0%
	$178,765,650	50.9%	$77,707,621	22.1%	$94,925,638	27.0%	$351,398,909	100.0%

SOURCE: Survey of individual universities, November 1988.

AP

TABLE 49.--TOTAL CONTRACTS AND GRANTS DOLLARS EXPENDED BY UNIVERSITY, 1987-88

Institution	1987-88
University of Florida	$132,266,362
Florida State University	$48,649,603
Florida A & M University	$9,534,070
University of South Florida	$35,397,179
Florida Atlantic University	$7,026,042
University of West Florida	$7,423,912
University of Central Florida	$13,523,924
Florida International University	$8,508,645
University of North Florida	$5,682,641
Total	$268,012,378

SOURCE: SUS Contracts and Grants Operating Budgets, 1988-89

AP

TABLE 50.--INDIRECT COSTS RECOVERED ON CONTRACTS AND GRANTS DURING 1987-88

Institution	Indirect Costs Recovered
University of Florida	$10,083,487
UF's Engineering and Industrial Experiment Station	$3,674,393
UF's Institute for Food and Agricultural Science	$3,508,445
Florida State University	$5,490,811
Florida A & M University	$1,119,240
University of South Florida	$2,945,681
Florida Atlantic University	$357,775
University of West Florida	$331,221
University of Central Florida	$1,857,517
Florida International University	$424,343
University of North Florida	$175,786
Total	$29,968,699

NOTE: The 1985 Legislature authorized the retention, by the Divisions of Sponsored Research, of 100% of the research overhead previously submitted to the Incidental Trust Fund. Therefore, the amount of contracts and grants transferred to the Incidental Trust Fund has been removed from the annual report beginning with fiscal year 1986-87.

SOURCE: Survey of individual universities, November 1988.

AP

TABLE 51.--RESEARCH AND SERVICE CONTRACTS & GRANTS EXPENDITURES BY DISCIPLINE FOR 1987-88

Discipline	SUS	UF	FSU	FAMU	USF
Agribusiness & Ag Production................	$2,653,486	$2,609,395	....	$44,091	....
Agricultural Sciences.......................	$18,524,567	$15,899,624	....	$2,600,701	$24,242
Renewable Natural Resources.................	$3,546,376	$3,483,937	....	$3,315	....
Architecture & Environmental Design.........	$1,816,211	$540,601	$46,282	$78,386	....
Area & Ethnic Studies.......................	$769,316	$554,120	$122,394	....	....
Business & Management.......................	$6,345,572	$1,214,693	$470,806	$560,616	$706,341
Marketing & Distribution....................	$488,877	....	....	....	....
Communications..............................	$4,482,548	$2,185,557	$235,678	$5,823	$1,591,224
Communications Technologies.................	$2,453,099	....	$2,176,034	....	$277,065
Computer & Information Sciences.............	$832,434	$55,181	$237,601	$86,230	$71,937
Education...................................	$25,143,529	$4,707,002	$5,985,978	$858,322	$6,296,168
Engineering.................................	$26,580,264	$19,886,329	$304,964	$252,967	$1,987,551
Engineering-Related Tech....................	$3,735,831	$412,451	....	....	....
Foreign Languages...........................	$142,569	$37,519	$9,984	....	....
Allied Health...............................	$4,538,033	$4,081,859	....	$406,754	$12,922
Health Sciences.............................	$69,207,731	$56,249,122	$240,111	$2,580,607	$8,459,286
Home Economics..............................	$3,917,887	$3,431,627	$153,374	....	$332,886
Law...	$479,894	$379,086	$100,808	....	....
Letters.....................................	$252,834	$221,076	$13,359	....	($12)
Liberal/General Studies.....................	$2,435,123	$972,754	$12,229	$672,556	$773,834
Library & Archival Sciences.................	$853,034	$81,588	$119,033	$520,101	$49,036
Life Sciences...............................	$18,829,837	$12,223,843	$3,135,045	$38,536	$2,466,199
Mathematics.................................	$2,370,903	$1,152,392	$934,374	....	$175,046
Military Sciences...........................	$4,436,453	$24,619	....	....	....
Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies.............	$10,551,311	$665,631	$8,822,580	....	$4,383
Parks & Recreation..........................	....	....	....	....	....
Philosophy, Religion & Theology.............	$98,972	$52,640	$35,197	....	$11,135
Physical Sciences...........................	$24,199,802	$9,547,769	$10,674,878	$466,147	$2,832,941
Psychology..................................	$4,802,038	$1,551,118	$1,888,871	....	$982,494
Protective Services.........................	$886,870	....	$46,989	....	$670,899
Public Affairs..............................	$5,008,830	....	$2,711,143	$59,986	$178,569
Social Sciences.............................	$3,798,091	$569,619	$1,200,418	$1,144,500	$494,981
Visual & Performing Arts....................	$607,751	$162,957	$169,218	$13,198	$252,507
Student Services............................	$7,847,852	$7,568,783	....	....	....
All Others..............................	$23,952,588	....	$15,573,912	$7,457,424	....
Totals..............................	$286,590,513	$150,522,892	$55,421,260	$17,850,260	$28,651,634

See footnotes on following page

AP

TABLE 51.--RESEARCH AND SERVICE CONTRACTS & GRANTS EXPENDITURES BY DISCIPLINE FOR 1987-88, Continued

Discipline	FAU	UWF	UCF	FIU	UNF
Agribusiness & Ag Production................	....	....	....	....	....
Agricultural Sciences........................	....	....	....	....	....
Renewable Natural Resources..................	....	....	....	$59,124	....
Architecture & Environmental Design..........	....	....	$93,310	$1,057,632	....
Area & Ethnic Studies........................	....	$59,047	....	$22,841	$10,914
Business & Management........................	$9,025	$2,602,463	$199,902	$39,506	$542,220
Marketing & Distribution.....................	....	$35,263	$453,614	....	....
Communications...............................	....	$319,577	$6,028	$138,661	....
Communications Technologies..................	....	....	....	....	....
Computer & Information Sciences..............	$12,348	$168,803	$135,693	....	$64,641
Education....................................	$1,501,570	$2,425,000	$1,121,491	$242,680	$2,005,318
Engineering..................................	$1,568,248	....	$2,235,522	$344,683	....
Engineering-Related Tech.....................	$327,517	....	$2,401,525	$594,113	$225
Foreign Languages............................	$71,834	$17,230	$2,959	....	$3,043
Allied Health................................	$16,623	....	....	....	$19,875
Health Sciences..............................	....	....	$87,980	$929,607	$661,018
Home Economics...............................	....	....	....	....	....
Law..	....	....	....	....	....
Letters......................................	....	....	$16,061	....	$2,350
Liberal/General Studies......................	$3,750	....	....	....	....
Library & Archival Sciences..................	$720	$1,292	$79,998	....	$1,266
Life Sciences................................	$31,975	$555,648	$356,385	....	$22,206
Mathematics..................................	$55,124	$25,896	$18,408	....	$9,663
Military Sciences............................	....	$165,965	$4,245,869	....	....
Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies..............	....	....	$998,215	....	$60,502
Parks & Recreation...........................	....	....	....	....	....
Philosophy, Religion & Theology..............	....	....	....	....	....
Physical Sciences............................	$167,671	$153,627	$253,566	....	$103,203
Psychology...................................	$339,072	$297	$37,905	....	$2,281
Protective Services..........................	....	$168,982	....	....	....
Public Affairs...............................	$413,431	$192,168	$1,344,096	....	$109,437
Social Sciences..............................	$60,052	$87,799	$233,781	....	$6,941
Visual & Performing Arts.....................	....	$1,500	$8,021	....	$350
Student Services.............................	$64,378	$214,691	....	....	....
All Others...................................	$480,370	- $238,544	....	....	$202,338
Totals.......................................	$5,123,708	$7,433,792	$14,330,329	$3,428,847	$3,827,791

UF: Home Ec includes Vocational Home Ec.
FSU: Other includes $10,372,826 for Supercomputer Computations Research Institute.
UWF: Student Services includes Financial Aid; Other is Administration.
UNF: Other includes $148,093 in Administration & Student Services & $54,245 in Continuing Ed Training Programs.

SOURCE: Survey of individual universities, November 1988.

AP

TABLE 52.--ANALYSIS OF NEW FEDERAL CONTRACTS AND GRANTS AWARDS TO STATE UNIVERSITY SYSTEM INSTITUTIONS BY FEDERAL SPONSORING AGENCY FOR 1987-88

Federal Sponsoring Agencies	SUS	UF	FSU	FAMU	USF
Administration for Children, Youth, & Families.........	$45,332	....	....	....	....
Agency for International Development....................	$9,285,324	....	$7,040,636	$423,913	....
Alcohol Drug Abuse & Mental Health Administration......	$2,881,986	$2,047,054	....	....	$834,932
Animal & Plant Health Inspection Service...............	$5,000	....	....	$5,000	....
Biomedical Research Support Grants......................	$25,814	....	....	$25,814	....
Centers for Disease Control.............................	$91,750	$21,750	....	$10,000	$60,000
College Work Study......................................	$208,479	....	....	....	....
Cooperative State Research Service......................	$957,084	....	....	$957,084	....
Corporation for Public Broadcasting.....................	$152,127	....	....	....	....
Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency..............	$143,000	....		....	....
Division of Research Resources.........................	$106,870	....	$106,870	....	....
Economic Development Administration....................	$106,000	....	$106,000	....	....
Engineering & Industrial Experiment Station............	$248,374	....	....	....	$248,374
Environmental Protection Agency........................	$3,169,030	$1,860,352	$915,968	....	$340,050
Federal Trade Commission...............................	$63,402	....	....	....	$63,402
Food & Drug Administration.............................	$64,883	$64,883	....	....	....
Geological Survey......................................	$4,000	....	$4,000	....	....
Health Resources and Services Administration...........	$3,353,293	$2,994,364	....	....	$358,929
Institute of Museum Services...........................	$1,400	....	....	....	$1,400
International Development Association..................	$3,839,648	$3,839,648	....	....	....
Job Training Partnership Act...........................	$50,411	....	....	....	....
Minority Access to Research Careers....................	$139,480	....	....	$139,480	....
National Aeronautics & Space Administration............	$4,361,466	$1,735,104	$750,478	$743,679	$735,411
National Bureau of Standards...........................	$5,000	....	....	....	....
National Cancer Institute..............................	$481,027	....	$481,027	....	....
National Collegiate Athletic Association...............	$57,678	....	....	$57,678	....
National Direct Student Loans..........................	$397,507	....	....	....	....
National Endowment for the Arts........................	$13,000	$5,000	....	....	....
National Endowment for the Humanities..................	$563,166	$528,166	$35,000	....	....
National Eye Institute.................................	$323,285	....	$323,285	....	....
National Historic Publications and Records Commission..	$45,000	....	$45,000	....	....
National Institute on Aging............................	$552,101	....	$483,875	....	....
National Institute on Alcohol Abuse & Alcoholism.......	$18,002	....	$18,002	....	....
National Institute of Allergy & Infectious Diseases....	$207,393	....	$207,393	....	....
National Institute of Child Health & Human Development.	$219,060	....	$219,060	....	....
National Institute of General Medical Services.........	$1,136,888	....	$1,136,888	....	....
National Institute of Justice..........................	$138,948	....	$138,948	....	....
National Institute of Neurological Diseases & Stroke...	$726,653	....	$726,653	....	....
National Institute of Health...........................	$36,893,417	$28,611,790	....	$2,329,973	$5,215,753
National Oceanic & Atmospheric Administration..........	$426,171	....	$268,971	....	....
National Park Service..................................	$65,303	....	$58,583	....	....
National Security Agency...............................	$115,636	$115,636	....	....	....

AP

TABLE 52.--ANALYSIS OF NEW FEDERAL CONTRACTS AND GRANTS AWARDS TO STATE UNIVERSITY SYSTEM INSTITUTIONS BY FEDERAL SPONSORING AGENCY FOR 1987-88

Federal Sponsoring Agencies	FAU	UWF	UCF	FIU	UNF
Administration for Children, Youth, & Families	....	....	....	....	$45,332
Agency for International Development	....	....	....	$1,734,300	$86,475
Alcohol Drug Abuse & Mental Health Administration	....	....	....	....	....
Animal & Plant Health Inspection Service	....	....	....	....	....
Biomedical Research Support Grants	....	....	....	....	....
Centers for Disease Control	....	....	....	....	....
College Work Study	....	$208,479	....	....	....
Cooperative State Research Service	....	....	....	....	....
Corporation for Public Broadcasting	....	$152,127	....	....	....
Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency	$143,000	....	....	....	....
Division of Research Resources	....	....	....	....	....
Economic Development Administration	....	....	....	....	....
Engineering & Industrial Experiment Station	....	....	....	....	....
Environmental Protection Agency	....	$47,660	$5,000	....	....
Federal Trade Commission	....	....	....	....	....
Food & Drug Administration	....	....	....	....	....
Geological Survey	....	....	....	....	....
Health Resources and Services Administration	....	....	....	....	....
Institute of Museum Services	....	....	....	....	....
International Development Association	....	....	....	....	....
Job Training Partnership Act	....	....	....	....	$50,411
Minority Access to Research Careers	....	....	....	....	....
National Aeronautics & Space Administration	....	....	$313,086	$47,859	$35,849
National Bureau of Standards	....	....	$5,000	....	....
National Cancer Institute	....	....	....	....	....
National Collegiate Athletic Association	....	....	....	....	....
National Direct Student Loans	....	$397,507	....	....	....
National Endowment for the Arts	....	....	....	$8,000	....
National Endowment for the Humanities	....	....	....	....	....
National Eye Institute	....	....	....	....	....
National Historic Publications and Records Commission	....	....	....	....	....
National Institute on Aging	....	....	....	$68,226	....
National Institute on Alcohol Abuse & Alcoholism	....	....	....	....	....
National Institute of Allergy & Infectious Diseases	....	....	....	....	....
National Institute of Child Health & Human Development	....	....	....	....	....
National Institute of General Medical Services	....	....	....	....	....
National Institute of Justice	....	....	....	....	....
National Institute of Neurological Diseases & Stroke	....	....	....	....	....
National Institute of Health	$348,990	....	....	$386,911	....
National Oceanic & Atmospheric Administration	$150,000	$7,200	....	....	....
National Park Service	....	....	....	$6,720	....
National Security Agency	....	....	....	....	....

AP

TABLE 52.--ANALYSIS OF NEW FEDERAL CONTRACTS AND GRANTS AWARDS TO STATE UNIVERSITY SYSTEM INSTITUTIONS, Continued
BY FEDERAL SPONSORING AGENCY FOR 1987-88

Federal Sponsoring Agencies	SUS	UF	FSU	FAMU	USF
National Security Counsel	$82,407	$82,407	....	....	....
National Science Foundation	$14,667,625	$6,708,404	$5,299,862	....	$1,623,252
Nuclear Regulatory Commission	$11,426	$5,700	....	....	....
Office of Education	$409,697	....	....	....	....
Office of Naval Research	$1,402,306	....	$1,390,306	....	....
Office of Rehabilitative Services	$83,262	....	$83,262	....	....
Older Americans Act	$1,500	....	....	....	....
Small Business Administration	$3,641,723	....	$12,000	$55,750	$38,400
Solar Energy Research Institute	$299,943	....	....	....	$299,943
Supplementary Educational Opportunity Grants	$192,722	....	....	....	....
Tennessee Valley Authority	$95,761	$90,761	....	$5,000	....
Uniformed Services University of the Health Sciences	$36,297	....	$36,297	....	....
United States Air Force	$2,231,640	$1,768,042	$361,263	$102,335	....
United States Air Force Institute of Technology	$31,000	....	$31,000	....	....
United States Air Force Office of Scientific Research	$111,912	....	....	....	....
United States Army	$3,613,943	$2,557,943	$905,000	$151,000	....
United States Army Corps of Engineers	$26,753	....	....	....	....
United States Army Research Office	$28,497	....	....	....	....
United States Congress	$19,040	$19,040	....	....	....
United States Coast Guard R & D Center	$18,494	....	....	....	....
United States Department of Agriculture	$7,509,073	$5,860,387	$150,000	$1,358,659	$124,000
United States Department of Commerce	$2,840,115	$2,232,144	....	$262,581	$320,000
United States Department of Defense	$6,040,018	$158,921	....	....	$770,572
United States Department of Education	$10,058,339	$1,277,350	$1,201,282	$1,456,815	$2,130,940
United States Department of Energy	$17,941,650	$3,188,963	$13,501,733	$273,054	$150,000
United States Department of Health & Human Services	$1,381,367	....	....	$266,021	$75,000
United States Department of Housing & Urban Development	$146,948	$112,000	....	....	....
United States Department of Interior	$872,292	$872,292	....	....	....
United States Department of Justice	$203,856	....	....	....	$203,856
United States Department of State	$149,397	$149,397	....	....	....
United States Department of Transportation	$261,957	$124,172	....	$50,000	$7,785
United States Information Agency	$86,072	$49,870	....	....	....
United States Minerals Management Service	$31,365	....	$31,365	....	....
United States Navy	$2,730,045	$2,558,940	....	....	....
United States Naval Coastal Systems Center	$24,964	....	$24,964	....	....
United States Naval Surface Weapons Center	$10,000	....	....	....	....
United States Navy Ocean Research/Development Activity	$5,000	....	$5,000	....	....
United States Peace Corps	$11,999	$11,000	....	....	$999
Veteran's Administration	$2,780,814	$2,749,450	....	....	$31,364
Veteran's Education Outreach Program	$6,900	....	....	....	....
Various Others	$261,114	....	....	....	$261,114
Totals	$152,048,621	$72,400,930	$36,099,971	$8,673,836	$13,895,476

SOURCE: Survey of individual universities, November 1988.
AP

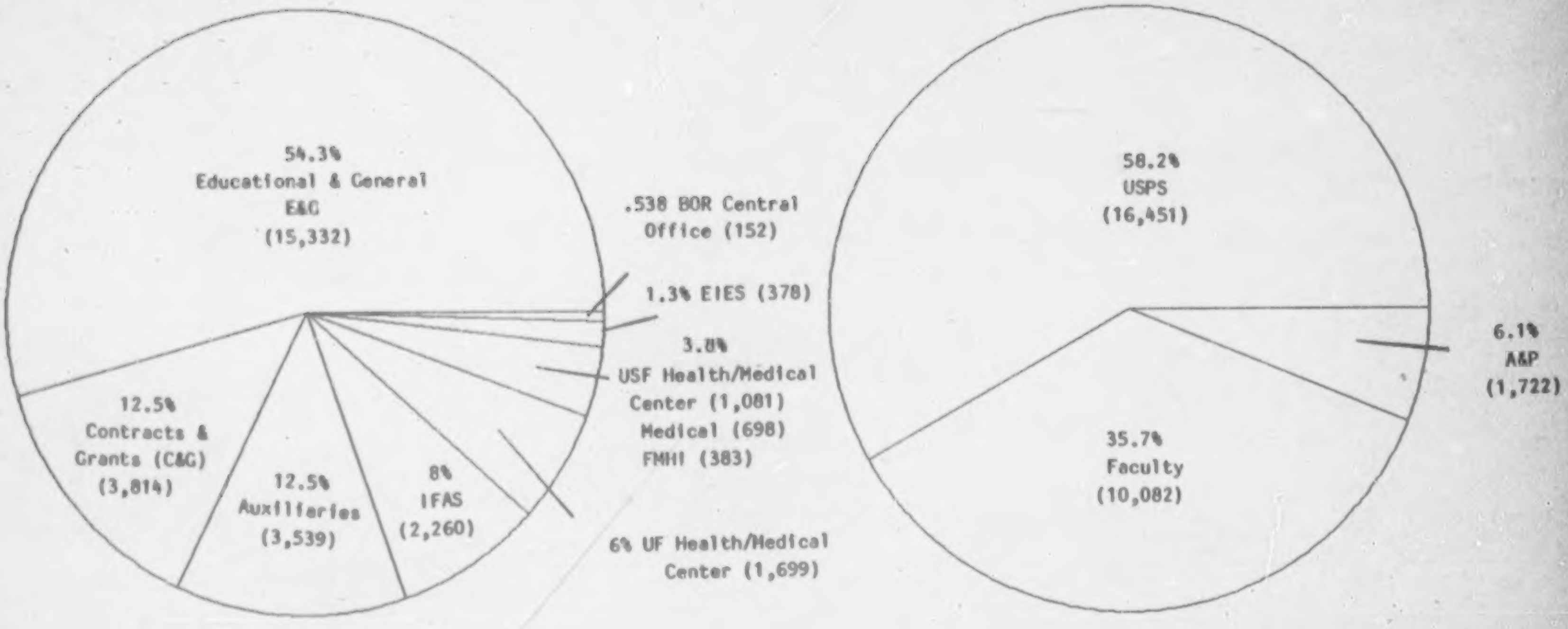
TABLE 52.--ANALYSIS OF NEW FEDERAL CONTRACTS AND GRANTS AWARDS TO STATE UNIVERSITY SYSTEM INSTITUTIONS, Continued BY FEDERAL SPONSORING AGENCY FOR 1987-88

Federal Sponsoring Agencies	FAU	UWF	UCF	FIU	UNF
National Security Counsel	....	....	....	....	....
National Science Foundation	$192,695	$115,000	$259,926	$433,486	$35,000
Nuclear Regulatory Commission	....	....	....	$5,726	....
Office of Education	....	$409,697	....	....	....
Office of Naval Research	$12,000	....	....	....	....
Office of Rehabilitative Services	....	....	....	....	....
Older Americans Act	....	....	....	....	$1,500
Small Business Administration	....	$3,100,032	$15,600	$14,000	$405,941
Solar Energy Research Institute	....	....	....	....	....
Supplementary Educational Opportunity Grants	....	$162,488	....	....	$30,234
Tennessee Valley Authority	....	....	....	....	....
Uniformed Services University of the Health Sciences	....	....	....	....	....
United States Air Force	....	....	....	....	....
United States Air Force Institute of Technology	....	....	....	....	....
United States Air Force Office of Scientific Research	$111,912	....	....	....	....
United States Army	....	....	....	....	....
United States Army Corps of Engineers	....	$26,753	....	....	....
United States Army Research Office	$28,497	....	....	....	....
United States Congress	....	....	....	....	....
United States Coast Guard R & D Center	$18,494	....	....	....	....
United States Department of Agriculture	$927	....	$5,100	$10,000	....
United States Department of Commerce	....	....	$25,390	....	....
United States Department of Defense	....	$150,000	$4,939,975	....	$20,550
United States Department of Education	$1,076,882	....	$178,222	$1,124,463	$1,612,385
United States Department of Energy	....	....	$827,900	....	....
United States Department of Health & Human Services	....	....	....	$60,326	$980,020
United States Department of Housing & Urban Development	....	....	....	....	$34,948
United States Department of Interior	....	....	....	....	....
United States Department of Justice	....	....	....	....	....
United States Department of State	....	....	....	....	....
United States Department of Transportation	....	....	$80,000	....	....
United States Information Agency	....	....	....	$36,202	....
United States Minerals Management Service	....	....	....	....	....
United States Navy	....	$111,697	....	....	$59,408
United States Naval Coastal Systems Center	....	....	....	....	....
United States Naval Surface Weapons Center	$10,000	....	....	....	....
United States Navy Ocean Research/Development Activity	....	....	....	....	....
United States Peace Corps	....	....	....	....	....
Veteran's Administration	....	....	....	....	....
Veteran's Education Outreach Program	....	$6,900	....	....	....
Various Others	....	....	....	....	....
Totals	$2,093,397	$4,895,540	$6,655,199	$3,936,219	$3,398,053

SOURCE: Survey of individual universities, November 1988.
AP

PERSONNEL

Figure 2.-Percent and Number of SUS Total Manyears
1987-88



by Budget Entity

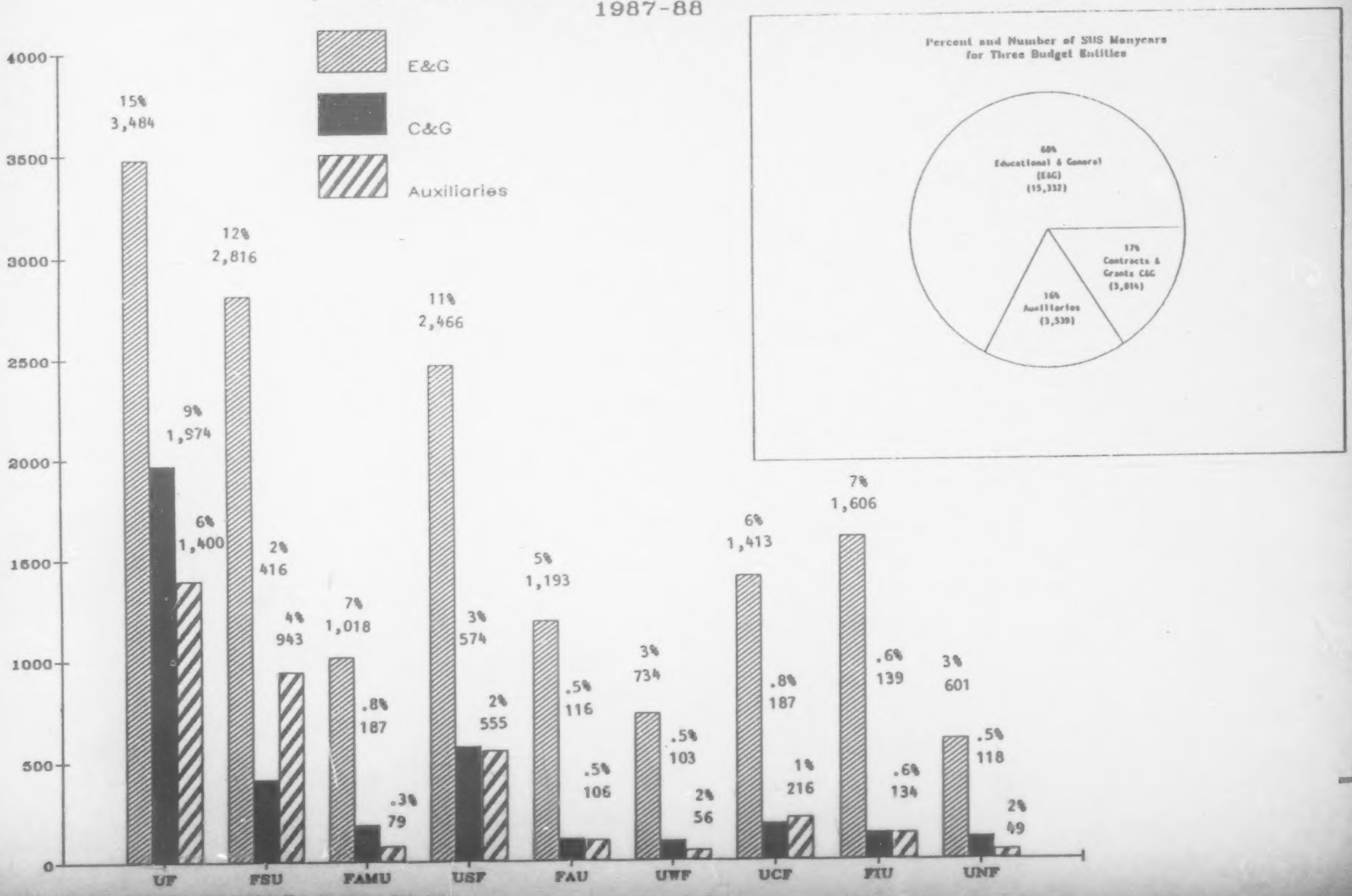
by A&P, Faculty and USPS
Personnel Classifications

n = 28,255

n = 28,255

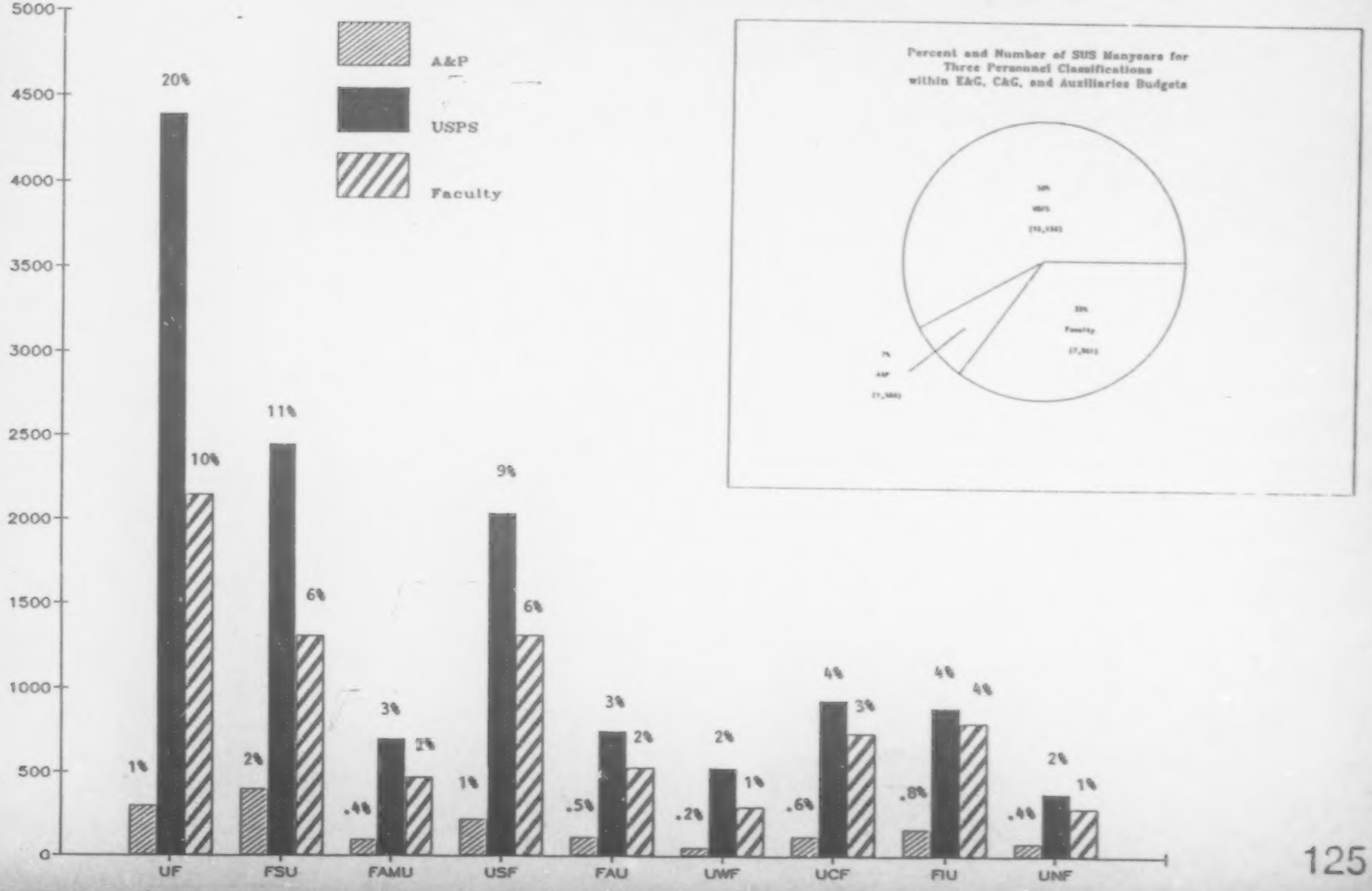
NOTE: All manyear figures have been rounded off to the nearest whole number.
SOURCE: 1987-88 Operating Budgets
OHR

Figure 3.- Percent and Number of SUS Total Manyears for Three Budget Entities (E&G, C&G, Auxiliaries = 22,685) by Institution 1987-88



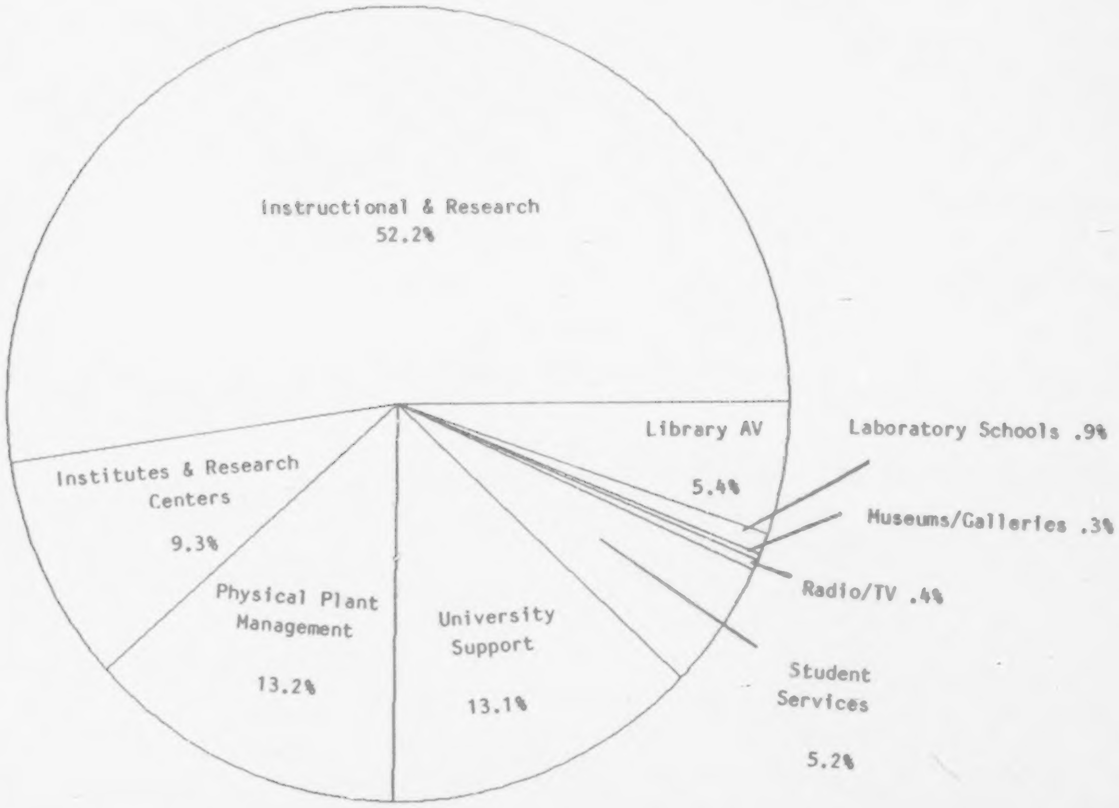
NOTE: All manyear figures have been rounded off to the nearest whole number.

Figure 4.- Percent of SUS Total Manyears for Three Budget Entities (E&G, C&G, Auxiliaries = 22,685) by Three Personnel Classifications within Each University 1987-88



NOTE: All manyear figures have been rounded off to the nearest whole number.

Figure 5.-Percent of Estimated FTE Manyears Devoted to Functional Categories 1987-88



n = 19,389 based on estimated expenditures; all manyears rounded to the nearest whole number

SOURCE: 1987-88 Operating Budgets

TABLE 53.--NUMBER OF SUS FACULTY BY RACE, SEX, RANK AND TENURE STATUS, 1987-88

	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian or Pacific Islander		American Indian or Alaskan Native		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Tenured												
Professor............	2010	190	40	15	31	0	57	5	22	3	2160	213
Associate Professor..	1251	355	57	34	33	12	21	5	17	3	1379	409
Assistant Professor..	99	50	26	15	1	4	1	2	0	0	127	71
Total..............	3360	595	123	64	65	16	79	12	39	6	3666	693
Non-Tenured												
Professor............	86	4	7	1	1	0	5	1	0	0	99	6
Associate Professor..	185	55	23	11	3	4	10	1	6	0	227	71
Assistant Professor..	564	283	56	47	29	7	52	7	13	1	714	345
Total..............	835	342	86	59	33	11	67	9	19	1	1040	422
Non-Tenured Earning												
Professor............	40	9	3	4	1	0	2	0	0	0	46	13
Associate Professor..	45	18	5	2	1	2	3	0	5	1	59	23
Assistant Professor..	114	84	13	7	10	3	7	1	11	2	155	97
Total..............	199	111	21	13	12	5	12	1	16	3	260	133
Grand Total........	4394	1048	230	136	110	32	158	22	74	10	4966	1248

NOTE: Excludes non-resident aliens, instructors, lecturers and other faculty.

SOURCE: 1987-88 Authorized Position File

OHR

TABLE 54.--NUMBER OF RANKED FACULTY BY AGE DISTRIBUTION AND TENURE STATUS, 1987-88

	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70 Up	Total
UF												
Tenured.....	0	0	30	227	379	393	315	297	160	85	15	1,901
Non-Tenured.	0	23	179	176	72	38	13	7	7	3	3	521
Non-Tenure Earning...	1	10	41	56	59	38	15	15	16	40	24	315
Total......	1	33	250	459	510	469	343	319	183	128	42	2,737
FSU												
Tenured.....	0	0	10	84	143	166	129	122	80	55	13	802
Non-Tenured.	0	10	75	56	42	21	8	4	4	2	0	222
Non-Tenure Earning...	0	5	16	12	6	5	7	9	16	20	8	104
Total......	0	15	101	152	191	192	144	135	100	77	21	1,128
FAMU												
Tenured.....	0	0	0	8	23	29	23	22	19	12	3	139
Non-Tenured.	0	1	20	29	24	22	11	4	2	0	0	113
Non-Tenure Earning...	0	3	10	15	14	7	2	2	5	3	0	61
Total......	0	4	30	52	61	58	36	28	26	15	3	313
USF												
Tenured.....	0	0	7	53	122	170	163	133	88	32	10	778
Non-Tenured.	0	7	57	110	87	57	33	16	12	4	4	387
Non-Tenure Earning...	0	6	40	38	48	23	16	10	14	3	2	200
Total......	0	13	104	201	257	250	212	159	114	39	16	1,365

TABLE 54.--NUMBER OF RANKED FACULTY BY AGE DISTRIBUTION
AND TENURE STATUS, 1987-88, Continued

	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70 Up	Total
FAU												
Tenured.....	1	0	5	21	48	55	54	39	30	11	5	269
Non-Tenured.	3	3	26	37	14	13	5	5	2	1	1	110
Non-Tenure Earning...	2	2	16	16	8	8	3	3	5	9	4	68
Total......	6	5	39	74	70	76	62	47	37	21	10	447
UWF												
Tenured.....	0	0	1	7	27	45	28	31	32	10	2	183
Non-Tenured.	0	0	4	11	9	5	3	0	1	0	0	33
Non-Tenure Earning...	0	3	6	18	12	10	12	7	7	0	0	75
Total......	0	3	11	36	48	60	43	38	40	10	2	291
UCF												
Tenured.....	0	0	3	28	73	103	57	58	35	12	3	372
Non-Tenured.	0	6	34	32	27	14	10	6	4	0	0	133
Non-Tenure Earning...	0	4	12	10	17	7	8	4	1	3	0	66
Total......	0	10	49	70	117	124	75	68	40	15	3	571
FIU												
Tenured.....	0	0	3	29	86	85	48	31	28	8	5	323
Non-Tenured.	1	11	43	44	33	20	12	5	3	1	2	175
Non-Tenure Earning...	0	7	19	25	2C	9	6	6	2	1	2	97
Total......	1	18	65	98	139	114	66	42	33	10	9	595

TABLE 54.--NUMBER OF RANKED FACULTY BY AGE DISTRIBUTION
AND TENURE STATUS, 1987-88, Continued

	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70 Up	Total
UNF												
Tenured.....	0	0	0	11	38	47	23	15	4	5	0	143
Non-Tenured.	0	2	13	18	15	8	1	0	1	0	0	58
Non-Tenure Earning...	1	5	11	27	18	10	7	6	4	0	0	89
Total......	0	7	24	56	72	65	31	21	9	5	0	290
Total SUS..	8	108	673	1,198	1,465	1,408	1,012	857	582	320	106	7,737

SOURCE: 1987-88 Authorized Position File

OHR

DIRECTORY

FUNCTIONAL DIRECTORY BY RESPONSIBILITY

Resonsibility	Resource Person	Telephone Number
Academic Programs	Dr. Roy McTarnaghan	488-7702
Corporate Secretary	Ms. Mary-Anne Bestebreurtje	488-5043
Office of Budgets & Financial Services	Dr. Carl Blackwell	488-6370
Chancellor's Office	Dr. Charles Reed	488-4234
EEO and Affirmative Action	Ms. Regina Sofer	487-1896
General Counsel	Mr. Gregg Cleason	488-5441
Health Affairs	Dr. Pat Haynie	488-5443
Internal Management Auditing	Mr. Harvey Sweeney	488-0390
Public Affairs	Dr. William Shade	487-2061
Public Information	Mr. Pat Riordan	487-2061

FACT BOOK COMMITTEE

The following individuals are responsible for compiling the information contained herein. Questions about the content of specific tables or charts may be directed to the appropriate committee member.

Regina Sofer
Equal Opportunity Programs

Carmelesa Crosby
Human Resources

Donna Merritt
Information Resource Management

Cebron Nunnery
Information Resource Management

Pat Riordan
Public Affairs

Terry Fulcher
Budgets and Financial Services

Taylor Cullar
Academic Programs